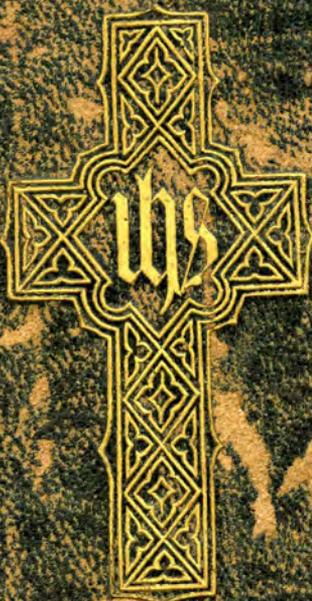


SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH

#1

1831 - 1879

ST. PAUL'S
CHURCH.



KEY WEST.
FLA.

See Canon XXIX of 1832.

St. Paul's Church forever Free.

See page 11.

This Register was given to St. Paul's Church by Mr. John Whitehead, of New York, who was among the first interested ~~persons~~ in the organization of the Parish: who has always been its warm & devoted friend: & who was mainly instrumental in obtaining more than 700 dollars, from the Underwriters in New York, towards the New Church erected A. D. 1848.

Charles C. Adams.

Rector.

Key West A. D. 1849

1st. Ember Day (or the 19th) of December.

Copy of a letter from Rev. G. B. Adams to the Wardens & Vestry of St. Paul's Church.
Key West, March 12th. 1855.

Gentlemen & Dear Friends,

After a great struggle, some misgivings, and earnest prayer for Divine guidance, I have determined to resign the charge of St. Paul's Church, which I have held for more than eight years, on the first of April next.

The principal cause which moves me to this act, truly one of the most painful in my whole life, is an increasing inability to endure the effects of the sun & climate.

That the good God may bless you with His best blessings, & direct you to the choice of a wiser, better, & more faithful man, to watch over your souls, is my earnest desire & prayer.

With the sincerest gratitude for the forbearance which you have ever manifested towards my many imperfections, weaknesses, & failings; & for the kindness which has so generally characterised all our intercourse, as well as the liberality & promptness with which my salary has been invariably paid

I remain Gentlemen

Your sincere friend

& humble servant

Charles, G. Adams

PARISH REGISTER.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida A. D. 1831.

" At a meeting of the Town Council of Key West on Saturday evening, March 5th. A. D. 1831.

On motion of W. A. Whitehead

It was resolved, That the President of the Town Council be requested to call a public meeting of the citizens of Key West, for the purpose of adopting measures for obtaining the settlement of a clergyman on the Island, & the establishment of a school.

In pursuance of this resolution, a public meeting of the citizens was held at the Council Room on Monday Evening 7th March.

The Hon. James Webb⁺ was called to the chair & William A. Whitehead appointed Secretary.

Dr. B. B. Strobel presented the following Resolutions for the consideration of the meeting -

" Resolved, that a Committee of Five persons be appointed to ascertain what amount of money can be annually collected towards the support of a minister -

Resolved further, that the said Committee be directed to ascertain what number of children can be procured towards the formation of a school & what amount of money the parents of said children will be willing to pay towards its support."

On motion of D. C. Pinkham Esqr.

Resolved. That the resolutions be laid upon the table until a subsequent meeting, & that a Committee of three be appointed to wait upon the citizens & inform them that another meeting will be held on Wednesday Evening next 9th Inst. at 1/2 past 7 o'clock, & that the Secretary also give notice by advertisement. The Committee appointed were Dr. Strobel, Mr. Wall, & Mr. Prior.

On motion of Dr. Strobel the meeting was adjourned until Wednesday Evening at 1/2 past Seven.

The adjourned meeting of the citizens of Key West was held at the Council Room pursuant to adjournment on the evening of
+ His Honor was then Judge of the U. S. Admiralty Court on the Island.

PARISH REGISTER.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida A. D. 1831

Tuesday⁺ 9th March 1831 - The Hon. James Webb in the chair.

Dr. Strobel having withdrawn the Resolutions he had presented at the previous meeting, D. C. Pinkham Esqr offered the following for consideration.

Resolved. That a committee of six persons be appointed to ascertain as far as possible the amount which can be raised by subscription for the support of a clergyman, & also what number of children would become scholars upon the establishment of a school.

Resolved further. That the said committee be requested to draft a suitable communication to the Bishop of the Episcopal Church of the State of New York, setting forth the subject of this meeting & requesting him to procure & send a person for the purpose here proposed: & that the said committee make report on Saturday Evening the 12th. Inst.

Messrs. Chandler, Pinkham, & Strobel severally addressed the meeting, the first in opposition to, & the last two in favor of the resolutions when on putting the question as to their passage, it was carried in the affirmative -

On motion, it was resolved, That the Honorable James Webb, Judge of the Supreme Court for the Southern Judicial District of Florida, the Honorable David Coffin Pinkham Judge of the County Court for Monroe County - William A Whitehead Esqr. collector of the Customs of the Port of Key West: Col. L. M. Stone U.S. Marshal for the Southern Judicial District of Florida; B. B. Strobel M. D. Surgeon of the Military Post, & Henry S. Waterhouse M. D. Post Master of Key West be the committee for carrying into effect the objects contemplated.

The meeting was then adjourned until Saturday Evening the 12th. Inst.

The meeting of the Citizens of Key West was held at the Council Room on the evening of Saturday 12th March agreeable to adjournment.

Mr. Pinkham from the committee appointed at the last meeting

* This discrepancy of the change of days exists in the original. It should be Wednesday the 9th.
c.c.a.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida. A.D. 1831

reported that they had obtained the necessary information called for by the Resolutions then adopted, & laid before the meeting a draft of a letter to the Right Reverend Benj. T. Onderdonk, Bishop of the State of New York, which was approved & accepted of.

On motion of J Whitehead

It was resolved. That the Committee ~~to receive~~ ~~subscriptions~~ as it now is, be constituted a standing Committee to receive subscriptions towards raising a sufficient fund for building a Church upon the Island.

The meeting was then adjourned sine die.

Letter of the Committee.

Key West 12th March 1831

The Rt. Reverend

Benj^r T. Onderdonk

Bishop of the Prot. Epis. Church

New York

Sir.

The undersigned have been deputed by the citizens of Key West to address you on the subjects embraced in the second resolution herein enclosed: & to solicit your attention to them so soon as your convenience will ~~admit~~ ^{per}mit. They have also been directed to state, that should the objects contemplated in that resolution be attained it will be in their power to advance to the Gentleman who shall undertake the duties therein specified, at least five hundred dollars for his support during the first year of his ministry, & to furnish him with schools, the proceeds of which, during the same period, will add to his income, at least five hundred dollars more; & to assure him, that a reasonable belief is entertained of the gradual increase of both sums, as society advances, & the benefits expected to be derived from his labors shall be developed.

The citizens of Key West, heretofore, have had to submit to all the inconveniences resulting from the want of an enlightened Minister of the Gospel permanently located with them

PARISH REGISTER.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida A. D. 1831.

and of a well organised school.

The transient character of a large portion of the population, & other circumstances beyond their control have until now prevented their making any successful attempt to administer to these wants: but late accessions of much worth to their permanent society, & a general state of improvement which has commenced, & is now progressing on the Island, gives them assurances that those considerations have, in a great measure ceased to operate; & they feel it due to themselves, to their posterity, & to the respectability of their community, that they should avail themselves of the earliest opportunity of taking such measures as will prevent their being longer deprived of the advantages which they know must flow from a better system of religious, moral, and scientific instruction, than they now possess.

The undersigned have also been instructed to say, that a gentleman with a family would be preferred if one such, possessing equal qualifications in other respects could be induced to reside here upon the terms proposed. So far as regards the health, enjoyment & comfort of the family, the undersigned do not hesitate in saying, that he has little to apprehend. The society both male & female is rapidly improving & at this time affords the materials for rendering pleasant, the time of a gentleman or lady of refinement, taste, & education. Should a married gentleman determine to come, it would not be expected of him, to remove to the Island before the month of October, & in that event, he will avoid the exposure which persons of a habit formed in a northern climate might experience in removing to a southern one in the summer season, nor will it be required in any year, that he shall spend a greater portion of the months of August & September here, than will be entirely agreeable to himself.

The undersigned respectfully beg leave to request an answer at the earliest day convenient to you, in order that they may be enabled to communicate to those whom they represent, the result of this application in time to take such other steps as shall be found necessary. They also avail themselves of this

PARISH REGISTER.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida, A. D. 1831.

of this opportunity of tendering to you, their high consideration & respect -

(Signed)

James Webb

David Coffin Pinkham

W. a. Whitehead

L. M. Stone

B. B. Strobel

Henry J. Waterhouse

Committee

At a meeting of the Citizens of Key West held at the Council Room on Saturday Evening the 13th October 1831 - The Hon. James Webb was called to the Chair & W. a. Whitehead appointed Secy.

It was stated from the chair, that the meeting had been called for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Committee appointed in March last to address the Rt. Rev. Bishop Onderdonk of New York, in relation to the establishment of a clergyman upon the Island: and to adopt any other measures that might be deemed expedient. -

D. C. Pinkham Esqr, then read the Report of the Committee which was adopted.

Report of the Committee -

The Committee to whom was assigned the duty of corresponding with the Bishop of New York respecting a Clergyman to be established here, beg leave to make the following Report of their proceedings -

As soon as was possible after their appointment the Committee proceeded to address the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church at New York upon the subject & forwarded their communication, which your committee have reason to believe he received, but to this time, no answer has been received from him nor any notice taken of the application.

From other sources we learn that the subject was noticed in the religious paper published by the Episcopal Church in New York & the letter inserted, but no person had been appointed to fill the duties of Pastor at this place so late as the 1st of August last -

It is with regret that we are compelled to acknowledge that

PARISH REGISTER.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida, A. D. 1831.

our efforts to procure a clergyman of the Episcopal Church have entirely failed & your committee believe it to be unavailing to make further efforts to procure from the Diocese of New York a preacher of that denomination

We cannot close this report without earnestly recommending it to the consideration of the citizens of Key West to unite in inviting a clergyman of some other denomination to come among us, it is believed a liberal & pious man may be procured, who will undertake the charge of a school & give satisfaction to the community -

On motion of Dr. B. B. Stobell It was then Resolved. That the present committee be authorized to take such further steps for procuring a clergyman & a schoolmaster as they may deem expedient & that they report their proceedings at as early a day as possible -

On motion Resolved - that the proceedings of this meeting be signed by the Chairman & Secretary & with the report of the committee be published in the Key West Gazette -

The meeting then adjourned sine die

The above record of the first effort to establish the Church upon Key West, I have, this Easter Eve A. D. 1849, transcribed from a manuscript presumed to be the original copy of the proceedings, & in the hand writing of Mr. W. A. Whitehead. It is in every particular literal. Charles C. Adams.

On the sixth day of November 1831 the same committee addressed a letter to the Rev. Mr. Mc Voy, at Ponsecola, inviting to locate at Key West & proposing the same duties & the same compensation which were offered to a minister in the letter to the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of New York. The letter is remarkable for nothing, but requiring that the Rev. Gentleman should also teach the free colored children on the Island "from 2 P. M. to five". At the bottom of the copy of the letter is the following memorandum:

"not acceded to by Mr. Mc V - W. A. W"

No other movement seems to have been made for more than a year, when the following record occurs. "At a meeting of those citizens of Key West

PARISH REGISTER.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida, A.D. 1832

disposed to organise an Episcopal congregation, held after Divine Service on Christmas Day, Decr. 25th 1832 the Rev. S. K. Brunot was called to the Chair & W^m a. Whitehead appointed Secretary -

The Hon. Jas. Webb, Chairman of the Committee appointed by the citizens to make the necessary arrangements for forming a congregation and obtaining the services of a clergyman - reported an act of association which was read, adopted, & signed by the citizens present -

On motion of H. K. Newcombe Esqr. Resolved that the name of the Church be designated by the Chairman of this meeting -

On motion of the Hon. Jas. Webb. - Henry K. Newcombe, Fielding A. Brown, & John Whitehead were appointed members of the Church Committee, to fill the vacancies in that body now existing -

On motion adjourned."

From this record it seems that the Rev. S. K. Brunot of Pennsylvania, an Episcopal minister, was the first clergyman ever on the Island, & that he gave the name, St. Paul's, to the Parish. After some difficulty, it has been ascertained, through S. R. Mallory Esqr, that this gentleman was an invalid Clergyman, who came to the Island through the instrumentality of Mr. J. N. Stanford of New York. Mr. Brunot remained on the Key, until May 1833; he was very ill during some of this time & there is no records of any official act by him except that Christmas Service, the Parish was organised during his stay by the adoption of the following act of association & the first election of Wardens & Vestrymen. c.c.a.

"Act of Association of the

Protestant Episcopal Congregation at Key West, South Florida. Whereas it has long been the desire of the Citizens of Key West to procure the services of an Episcopal Clergyman: & to form a congregation & enjoy the ordinances of the Christian religion - And whereas the presence at this time of the Rev. S. K. Brunot, of Penn, renders the accomplishment of our wishes practicable; We the undersigned, citizens of Key West, do associate ourselves together as a congregation, to be governed by the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, & conformed to the doctrines, worship, & discipline of the same - And it is hereby (agreed) determined & declared that the name of our corporation shall be the Rector, Wardens, & Vestrymen

PARISH REGISTER.

HISTORY OF Saint Paul's Church, Key West, Florida, A.D. 1832

of St. Paul's Church Key West" and that a charter shall be obtained from the Legislative Council of Florida as soon as possible. —

And whereas certain vacancies have occurred in a Committee appointed by the Citizens of Key West, to make the necessary arrangements for effecting the establishment of a Church: We do hereby appoint Fielding A. Browne, H. K. Newcombe, & John Whitehead to fill said vacancies & to act in conjunction with the members yet remaining of said Committee until Easter Monday next, at which time & on every ensuing Easter Monday an election for Wardens & Vestrymen shall take place. —

And it is hereby determined & declared that the said Committee or a majority of them are now endowed with full authority to engage the services of a clergyman, to make arrangements for the erection of a Church edifice, to procure the charter & to transact all business relating to the congregation. And further, it is hereby determined & declared that said Committee shall keep a record of their acts & proceedings which record shall be delivered to their successors in office.

Done in Key West this twenty fifth day of December A.D. 1832 —

Signed on the 25th. Decr. by

James Webb	Henry K. Newcombe	J. B. Western
W. A. Whitehead	F. D. Newcombe Esq. H. K. N.	John J. Sands
D. C. Pinkham	Henry S. Waterhouse	W. H. Wall
F. A. Browne	Amos C. Tift	J. A. Malloy
Thomas Eastin	Ede Van Wou	Theo. Owens
Alexander Patterson	John Whitehead	Francis Watlington
A. H. Day by J. Webb.		

At a meeting of the Church Committee held on the 28th. Decr. A.D. 1832. —

Present James Webb, D. C. Pinkham, J. Whitehead, F. A. Browne, H. K. Newcombe, & W. A. Whitehead. —

The Chairman laid before the Committee a draft of an Act of Incorporation which was read & adopted, & he was requested to hand it to the Delegate, from Monroe County, to the Legislative Council of the Territory & request him to use his exertions to have it passed. —

W. A. Whitehead presented for the consideration of the Committee the credentials of the Rev. Janson R. Brunot which were approved of as being highly

DATE. History of St. NAME. Paul's Church RESIDENCE Key West, Fla. REMARKS A.D. 1832.

satisfactory.

It was resolved that a subscription paper should be prepared for the signature of those who feel sufficiently interested to subscribe towards the support of a clergyman & the expenses of the Church.
W. A. Whitehead Secy."

The Church Committee met on the 5th April 1833 at 4 o'clock P. M. at the residence of the Secy - Present James Webb, F. A. Browne H. K. Newcombe, & W. A. Whitehead.

It having been stated to the Committee that the Bill incorporating the Rector, Wardens, & Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Key West, had passed the Legislative Council of the Territory & become a law, & as it was therein provided that the first election of Wardens & Vestrymen should take place on Easter Monday: - The Secretary was directed to give public notice that an election would be held at the office of the Clerk of Monroe County on the ensuing Monday April 8th - The Poll to be open from 4 to 5 o'clock to all those who had signed the act of association or who feel disposed to join said congregation. - The Committee then adjourned to meet at 5 o'clock on the ensuing Monday April 5th. 1833 A.D.

An Election for Wardens & Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church was held pursuant to notice under the superintendance of the Church Committee: & on closing the Poll it was found that the votes were as follows,

For Wardens :	James Webb	nine votes
	Oliver O'Ohara	nine votes
For Vestrymen :	D. C. Pinkham	nine votes
	P. C. Greene	nine votes
	F. A. Browne	nine votes
	W. A. Whitehead	Eight votes
	Alex ^r Patterson	Eight votes
	A. H. Day	One vote

Whereupon, it was declared that Messrs. Webb & O' Hara were duly elected

PARISHIONERS.

~~WEST~~ History of St. NAME Paul's Church, Key, RESIDENCE West, Florida REMARKS 1833

Wardens, & D. C. Pinkham, P. C. Green, J. A. Browne, W. A. Whitehead, & Alex^r Patterson - Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church"

All the preceding history was carefully copied from what appeared to be the original manuscript record of the early proceedings of the Committee appointed by the people of Key West to take steps for the establishment of the Church upon the Island.

As it would occupy too much space in this Register to copy all the record from which the above was taken, I shall briefly condense the substance of its history to the date when I was called to the Charge of this Parish viz: October 1st. A. D. 1846. Charles C. Adams. Rector.

The Rev. Mr. Brunot, the first clergyman of this Parish, was an invalid & unable to do more than preach a few times. He arrived in Decr. 1832 & left the next May 1833. The Vestry gave him \$100.19 for his services. He left no record of parishioners, communicants, or any official acts performed that I can discover. Before leaving he wrote a long letter to the Vestry advising it to apply to the Missionary Society for a clergyman & aid: in this letter he says the population of the Island is 600 or 700 persons.

In July A. D. 1833 the vestry, influenced by Mr. B's letter applied to the Missy. Society at Philadelphia for a missionary & assistance to support him. This application resulted in the appointment of the Rev. Alvin Bennett, of Troy N. Y., On the 7th. of March 1834 the Rev. Mr. Bennett was appointed by the Board of Missions with a salary of 200\$ pr. ann from it; the ~~people~~^{Parish} here agreeing to pay him 500\$ more. About the end of October he arrived on the Island, & performed the first ministerial act of which there has been preserved a record on Novr 23^d 1834. He remained until the last of April A. D. 1835 & received from the Parish over 400\$ for his services. Before his arrival he devoted some time to begging funds to erect a church & during his ministry this subject was first seriously agitated.

Mr. Bennett was succeeded by the Rev. Robert Dyce, who was appointed Missionary by the Board of Missions, arrived on the Island in October A. D. 1836, & on 14th day of that month presented his credentials to the Vestry.

In the Summer of 1837 Mr Dyce went abroad to collect funds to erect a Church edifice: about the same time a subscription was first started upon the Island for the same object.

Key West
11.

History of St. Paul's Church PARISHIONERS. Florida A. D. 1838

DATE NAME RESIDENCE REMARKS

On the 5th of May 1838 the deed of the church lot was presented to the vestry by Mrs. Mary R. Emerson late Mrs. Fleming.

On the 10th of July 1838 the vestry decided to erect a stone building for a place of worship 38 by 58 ft. & issued proposals accordingly. On the 27th. of Decr 1838 four hundred & fifty perches of the stone of the Key were deposited on the lot; the first movement towards erecting the Church.

On the 14th of February 1839 Mr. Dyce resigned the charge of the Parish: & was succeeded on the following Decr 1839 by Rev. Mr. Ford. Mr. Dyce collected abroad about 3000⁰ towards the first Church.

On the 4th. of April 1840 proposals were finally accepted for the erection of the Church at 6500⁰. About the third of March 1841 the Church was so far completed, that the pews were sold at auction.

The Rev. A. C. Ford left in the Spring of 1842, & was succeeded by the Rev. J. H. Hanson in Decr. 1843, who resigned the charge May 1845.

The parish remained without a pastor until October 1st. 1846. when the Rev. C. C. Adams was called by the parish & appointed Missionary by the ^{Domestic} Board of Missions of the Prot. Epis. Church. Mr. Adams started for Key West, via Savannah, Ga, from N. Y. on the 3rd of October, & before leaving N. Y. he learned that the Church had been blown down by a tremendous hurricane (Oct. 10. 1846). At the suggestion of the ^{Provisional} Bishop the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Georgia, he went to Key West, to ascertain the character of the Parish, & if he could report it as too feeble to be worth an effort to rebuild to so report to him & abandon it: otherwise to go abroad & beg.

Mr. A. not feeling justified in the ~~former~~ ^{former} course adopted the ^{latter} ~~former~~, & agreed to go, on an assurance from the vestry that the new church should be free. He left the Island January 1847, returned the following December with about 3300⁰, begged abroad, & with which the exterior of a Church was erected. The first service was held in the new Church in July 1848. The salary of Mr. Adams from the Dom. Board 300⁰ per. ann. The clock given by Mr. James Filor November 1850. April 1. 1850 Received a white marble font & silver Tankard & cups from Mr. John Whitehead of N. Y. which he procured at the cost of four Insurance Companies. C. C. A.

January 4. 1851 the Church was consecrated by the Rt. Rev. C. C. Gadsden D. D. Bishop of So Carolina, assisted by Rev J. S. Young & Mr. Adams the Rector. The gallery finished & the Church ceiled March 5th. 1851.

1851. March 10 a Ladies Missionary Society formed in the Parish. Mrs. J. Y. Porter Pres; Mrs. Douglas Secy; Mrs. J. B. Brown, Treas; Mrs. Kells & Mrs. Lightburn, directors.

PARISHIONERS.

DATE.

NAME.

RESIDENCE.

REMARKS.

The Parish Registers do not show that any of the Clergymen^{Ford} who pre-
 ceded me, kept any list of the names of the Parishioners. By Canon 29 of 1832
 it is made obligatory upon every clergyman. Charles C. Adams
 Except Mr. Hanson

The following is a ^{literal} copy of the record made by Rev. ~~W. W. W.~~ A. C. Ford
 "A list of the Heads of Families belonging to the Congregation
 of St. Paul's Church Key West - the 13th day of April 1842"

- Adam Gordon
- Theodore C. Pinkney
- J. A. Browne
- Stephen R. Mallory
- Philip J. Fontane
- Francis Watlington
- Geo. H. Geiger
- James Filor
- George Currie
- John Walker
- John Page
- Philip Sawyer
- Lewis Breaker
- Benjamin Archer
- Richard W. Cussins
- Wm H. Wall
- Wm W. Watkins
- Owen Mead
- John Harris
- Rezin Duke
- Samuel Kemp
- Alexander Patterson
- Benjamin Currie
- Haven Sawyer
- James Andrews
- Chas. Johnson
- Thomas Johnson
- Wm A. Pitcher

These names do not occur in the list but the persons belonged to the parish from its organization.
 Col. Oliver O'Hara
 Charles M. Wells

PARISHIONERS.

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE	REMARKS.
	John J. Sands		Dead
	Benjamin Kerr		Mr. Ford's list ends with this name.
	Wm Marvin		The following names are recorded in Mr. Han-
	G. C. Weaver		Dead son's hand writing: & were probably made in
	John Porter		Decr. 1843.
	James Davies		
	Alex. Patterson Jr.		
	Jr. Blodgett		
	Lieut. Reese		<u>Colored Parsons.</u>
	<u>Capt. Ogden</u>		Hannah Hart
	Mr. Lindsey		Hannitt Sanchez
	Mr. Johnson		James Roberts
	Mrs. Whitehead		Charlotte Hannals
	Wm Green		
	Capt. Clarke		

Of the above names I find that nineteen of them belong to the de-
 nominations outside of the Church, & were merely worshipping with
 this congregation because they had no services of their own. Three
 of them I know nothing about; & the families of ^{or eight} six more have
 been broken up by death or removal from the Island. These names
 stand on the original lists without note or remark as they are copied
 above. Seventeen ^{or 18} of these families I found connected with the parish in 1846.
 c.c.a.

James Fish

December 1846	John Albury		
	Benja ^l Albury		
	Capt. J. B. Andrews		Removed 1851
	Mrs Anderson		Returned the methodists
	Jos. B. Brown		
	Alexr. Brown		Ship Carpenter
	Capt. Cornelius Curtis		
	R. P. Campbell		
	John De Lancy		Colored Sexton
	Wm Davis		
	James Filer		
	Fred. Filer		The Shoemaker

PARISHIONERS.

DATE.	NAME	RESIDENCE.	REMARKS.
	Philip J. Fontane		
	James Grover	Dead.	1853
	Wm. C. Green		
	Wm. R. Hackley		
	Ossian Hart		
	Mrs Hart		Colored Nurse
	Mrs. H. Geiger		
	Charles Johnson		at Carryford light ship
	Henry Lindsey	dead	{ Left Deranged Nov. 1850 { Returned died Sep. 29. 1851
	Judge Marvin		
	<u>Henry A. Ogden</u>	dead	1853 Aug. Removed to Ohio
	Alexander Patterson		
	Alexr. Patterson Jr.		Removed to Illinois
	Jos. Y. Porter	dead	1847. Dead
	John Porter		
	Wm. A. Pitcher		
	John Page	dead	1852
	Mrs Randolph		
	Jas. Roberts	The same as detailed below.	Colored man
	Wm. J. Saffrey	dead	Dead
	Wm. A. Russell		{ left 1851 June { returned 1852
	A. R. Tilk		
	Nickles Smith		a Swede
	Mrs. Whitehead		
Besides these were the following persons without families			
belonging to the Parish: i.e. without resident families.			
	F. A. Brown	dead	Dead
	J. C. Hoyt		Removed to California see Communicants
	E. A. Folker	dead	Dead
	Geo. Bowen		
	Mr. King		Lawyer
	Mr. McCall		Student a Law
	Wm. R. Randolph		See among the Families since married Service
	Mrs. Platt		
	Mrs. Mattington	dead	Dead
	Dr. Peachy		Removed to Virginia

PARISHIONERS.

DATE	NAME.	RESIDENCE	REMARKS
Decr. 1846	Mrs Stout		Left for Havana ¹⁸⁴⁹
	Geo. W. Carey		With a family. Omitted,
	Capt. Sitcher		Removed to California
	Wm V. Dusenberrie		Removed to N York
	Mr Kerr Painter		Removed to Portugal
	Edwin G. Page		Returned 1854
	James Roberts (Cold)		Dead but his family remain
	Charles Tift (Cold)		Barber. Romanist
Decr. 1847.	After nearly a years absence on my return I found the following persons, also connected with the parish, or, have since been added according to their respective dates. C.C.A		
	Dr. T. A. Pinkney		Left 1852
	Mr. Reed		Ship Carpenter
	John Sikeman Judge Mc Crea	In the woods near South Beach	Gaman. a Drayman Removed to California
	Evan Johnson	Steward at, U.S.H.	
	James Riggs		
	Mr. Hopkins		Dead
	Miner Bethel		
	Mrs Kemp		
Decr. 1848	Mrs Joseph Wall		Removed to Cuba
" "	Hon. J. B. Lancaster		Removed to Tampa Feb. 1853
Feby 1849	Dr. Lewis T. Ireland	a transient invalid	See Baptisms
June "	Dr. Aldrich (Edward)		Left April 1850
" "	Dr. Crane U.S.A		Gone to the Indian war
" "	Lieut Couch U.S.A		Left ditto Octr 1849
" "	Sargeant Doyle U.S.A		Left Aug 1850
July "	Antonio & his wife		Servants of Mr. Fryerson
Octr. "	Judge Douglass		
Novr. "	Mr. McCullough		Left 1850 May
" "	David Howe (Cold man)		Left Aug 1850 Come from the Methodists.
Sept "	Lieut. Brown U.S.A.		Gone to the Indian war
" "	Lieut. Walbridge U.S.A		Left Oct ditto 1849
" "	Cataline Lancaster	Left.	Servant of Judge Lancaster
" "	John Seville		Colored man left
Decr. ✓ "	Mrs. Tift	Now Mrs J. V. Ogden	

PARISHIONERS.

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	REMARKS.
December 1849	Mr Thos. Stamps William Randolph Mr Carmack		Left Sept. 1850 Left ^{Families} Sept. 1850
June 28 1850	Mag. W. W. Morris U.S.A		Left. Nov. 1850
July 12	" Lieut. Boothe "		" " "
"	" Capt. Getty "		" Left. "
Decr	" Capt. Vogdes U.S.A	U.S. Barracks	
"	" Lieut Arnold "	"	Left March 1851
"	" Mrs Acosta		
"	" Capt. Pent		
January 1851	Samuel Harvey	(June)	Left for Chalesta 1852
February	Clarke	Left for England July 1852	Baker Left.
June 29	" Dr. Carmichael	For Washington	Left Feby. 1852
October	" Benjn. G. Albury		
May 1852	William Curry		Firm of Boun & Curry
"	" John Bartlem		
"	" Joseph Bartlem		
"	" Richard Preston		
September	" Charles Howe Jr		
"	" Charles E. J. Homer	Spanish Consul	Removd 1853
"	" Capt. Richardson		
December 1853	Henry Low	Returned	the Methodists
"	" Wm. W. Lloyd		
"	" Geo. W. Maslin		
"	" Jas. V. Ogden		
"	" Jos. S. Boyer	April Report to Families	deadd
June	" John Williams		
July	" Josh. B. Smith		Dead
"	" Mrs. Barnat now Mrs. Vera.	Opposite Methodist M House	
"	" William Lane	Overseer at the Fort.	
December	" Bennet	Meeker	
1852	William Dennis	Omitted above	Salt Ponds
"	" Mr. Hicks	" "	
"	" Mr. Cornell (Coll)		
April 1854	Benjamin Bethel	Opposite Mr. B. Browne	

PARISHIONERS.

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	REMARKS.
April	1854 Michael Mc Namara	at John Parks	
"	" James Lightbourne	Opposite U.S.M. Hospital	
"	" John Perda	" Methodist M. House.	
"	" Capt. Shaw	Near U.S.M. Hospital	
"	" Capt. Lowe	Opposite Mr. Jno. Kempf	
May	" Dr. Simpson U.S.A	U.S. Barracks	
July	" Dr. Wm. J. L'Engle	L. W. Smith's House	
"	" James Clapp		

BAPTISMS.

1

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

The first record of Baptism to be found in any of the records of St. Paul's Church, is in the Manuscript Record kept by the Secretary of the Vestry. It appears to be in the hand writing of Mr. W. A. Whitehead then Secy. of the vestry: as also, are all the other baptisms administered by the Rev. Mr Bennett.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
November 23 1834	Louisa Brown	
"	John Thomas Halleck	
"	Mary Jane Mc Donald	
"	Rebecca C. Bass	
"	Amelia C. Miller	Mary E. Bass
"	Horatio Forbes	
"	Sarah Abella Stevenson	
"	Mary Frances Merriman	
"	Evan Gilbert Ball	
"	Walter Wiah Edwards	
"	Hudson River Yancey	
"	Louisa Yancey	
"	Benjamin Susher	
"	David Vincent	
"	Barry John Conger Hart	
"	William Hart	
"	Joseph Allen	
December 25 1834	Edwin Glover	
February 8th 1835	Harriett Eliza Jones	
"	Lucy Williams	
March 15th	John Roberts	
"	Amanda Melvina Miller	
"	Fog	
April 5th	William — — Bills	
"	James Augustus Bills	
"	Susan Ellen Mc Donald	
	————— Mc Donald	

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
September 12 th 1836	John Henry	Jno. H. & Lucretia S. Geiger
October 16 th "	Mary Elizabeth Teresa	Geo. B. & Eliza H. C. Weaver
December 11 th "	Sarah Jane	Wm. & Susanna F. Sims
" " "	Joseph Myer	James & Sarah R. Spence
" 25 th "	Thomas Forester	Alexr. & Eliza W. Patterson
" " "	Eliza Ann	Hans C. & Mary S. Miller
" " "	Frances Dade	John W. & Ann F. Davies
" " "	Melvin Victor Dumont	John W. & Eliz. B. Stewart
" " "	Joseph Augustus	Joseph ^{Thompson} A. & Ann McKinnon
January 1 st 1837	Faustina Amelia	Joseph & Nicolesia Bethel
" 27 "	Rosalie Barbara	Wm. H. & Petronela Wall
April 2 "	Susan Randolph	Alexr. & Sarah H. Patterson
" " "	Fielding Archer Browne	"
" 3 "	William Robert	Wm. & Emeline Whitehead
" 28 "	Beverly Randolph	Geo. & Petronila D. G. Clarke
May 4 "	Charles Walter	Wm. H. & Caroline M. Bethel
" 30 "	John Henry	Richard W. & Rosalia Cussins
October 8 "	Alice Morton	Geo. P. & Octava E. Washington
November 15 "	Sarah Eliza	Joseph & Nicolesia Bethel
December 5 "	Mary Eliza	Lewis & Sarah Pierce
" 4 "	George Robert	" " "
" 31 "	Comfort William	John J. & Susannah Sands
" " "	John Francis Dade	John W. & Ann Davies
" " "	Henrietta Ann	John & Susanna McDonald
" " "	Alexandrina Victoria	J. W. & Elizabeth Stuart
" " "	Mary Felicia	Felix Leonard & Phebe Williams
" " "	Richard	Wm. Church & Mary Ann Allen
" " "	Sophia Ann	Richard Hart & Mary Ann Allen
February 20 1838	Mary Ann Chalkley	James & Matilda Clegg
March 5 "	Rachel Frances	" & Helen Weaver
" 16 "	Augustus Edward	Hilloughly Collins & Ann M. Eason
" " "	Agnes	Henry Waterhouse & Ann M. Eason
" " "	Virginia	Hiram B. Daily & Ann M. Eason
" " "	Mary Elizabeth	Geo. C. & Martha Low
May 8 "	Florida Virginia	Geo. E. & Eliza H. Weaver

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

No names of Sponsors appear
for any persons baptised by
the Rev. Mr. Dyce. c.c.a

September 10 th 1835	Rev. Robert Dyce
October 16 th "	"
November 9 th 1832	"
September 25 th 1835	"
May 15 th "	"
July 19 th 1836	"
April 25 " 1 "	"
November 23 rd 1835	"
" 25 th 1836	" Illegitimate
March 20 th "	"
February 14 th "	"
January 24 th "	"
" 13 th 1837	"
February 9. 1836	"
July 14. "	"
August 15. 1835	"
January 18. 1837	"
August 17. 1833	"
" 6. 1837	"
October 19. 1832	"
May 21. 1834	"
December 6. 1836	"
August 20. 1837	"
December 11. 1835	"
November 4. 1837	"
October 15. 1835	"
November "	{ Illegitimate
August 4. 1837	{ " "
December 29. "	"
November 10. "	Illegitimate
December 14. 1829	Rev. Robt. Dyce
May 21. 1833	"
January 31. 1837	"
July 14. 1 "	"
February 4. 1838	"

The father's name is erased with a pen in the original.

{ Illegitimate

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
July 21 1838	Victor Constant	Richard & Amelia Roberts
August 3	Olivia O'Hara	W ^m H. & Petronila Wall
" 4	Fredrick Berkley	Hiram B. & Louisa C. Bailey
December 9	John Edward	Saml A. & Mary A. Spencer
" "	Mary Virginia	ditto
" 25	Frielding Archer	F. A. & Angelina Sophia Brown
" 7	Caroline Aetta	Alex ^t & Sarah H. Patterson
" 26	Albert Beverly	John & Jane Hepburn
January 1 1839	Amelia	Joseph & Sarah Roberts
" "	Joseph William	"
" 6	Sydia Susan	James A. & Susan Dutcher
" 16	Josephine	Domingo Peters & Harriet O'Hara
" 11	William Alexander	William H. & Frances Whiston
January 28	Frances	Joseph English & Helen Weaver
February 6	Thomas Joseph	Thomas J. & Elizabeth Adams
" "	William	Benjamin & Charlotte Roberts
" 17	Richard Neilson	Richard Hart & Sophia Spencer
" "	Mary Cronia	James & Louisa Roberts
March 3	James Shaw	James & Emeline R. Filor
April 8	Joseph Alexander	Lewis & Sarah Peirce
" "	Joseph Francis	Joseph & Nicolsa Bethel
" 30	Catharine Ann & Susan Eliza	W ^m H. & Caroline M. Bethel
May 20	Erskine Louaine	Geo. W. & Elizabeth Stuart
" "	Lucy	John Fontaine & Hester Stout
December 25	George Henry Williams	Geo. Droune & Susannah McDonald
" 26	Leonora Elizabeth	Thos. Romer & Maria Lemones
January 5 1840	Daniel	David & Mary Williams
" "	Sarah Eliza	"
" "	Emely Rigby	"
" "	David Keley	"

Here end the records made by Rev. Robt. Dye.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
October 24	1841 Margaret Elizabeth	Martin & Margaret Weatherford
December 24	" John Thomas	John & Ann G. De Laney (old)
October 24	1841 Moreno Elizabeth	" "
October 24	" Elmira Ann	Phillis M ^o Kenseie (old)
November 7	1841 ^{Nancy Ellen} James & Patience Robert	James & Patience Robert
January 2	1842 Dr. J. A. & M. Pinkney ^{Theodora} Pinkney	Dr. J. A. & M. Pinkney
"	" ^{Caleb Walter} Columbus & Frances	Columbus & Frances Sanphier
March 13	" Julia Ann	James & Emeline A. Filor
"	" Matilda Caroline	Philip J & Mary Fontaine
"	" James Watton	Robt. A. & Mary M. Fletcher
"	" Barbara Rosalie	" "
"	" Catherine Lucretia	John H. & Lucretia Geiger
" 30	" William Walter	Wm W. & Mary Watkins
" 9	" John Werten	George & Rebecca Johnson
" 27	" Anne Elizabeth	Jos. B. & Mary Meris Brown
April 3	" Henry	Wm H. & Petrona Wall
"	" Eliza Ann Herbert	John & Ann G. Delaney (old)
" 4	" John William	Louis & Sarah Pearce
" 15	" Mary Ellen	David & Matilda (old & deceased)
December 10	1843 Mary Jane Fontaine	Alexander & Patterson
" 18	" Theodora Hackley	Alexander & Sarah H. Patterson
" 28	" Catharine Elizabeth	James & Jane Andrews
"	" William Adolphus	Shubal & Elizabeth Brown
"	" Ann Francis	Wm G. & Elizabeth Green
January 24	1844 Theodore	Robert & Rebecca Gibbs (old)
" 28	" Thomas Holloway	Samuel D. & Louisa P. Tift
February 6	" Edward Steen	Edward Steen & Bridget Warren
April (Easter)	" Magdeline Virginia	Geo. & Petronilla Clarke
May 2	" Esther Jane	James & Eliza N. Fish
" 14	" Charles Albert	Wm H. & Petrona Wall
"	" John and Daniel	Daniel & Elsie Kieth
"	" James Alexander Christie	Jno. A. & Ann G. Delaney
"	" William	Wm H. & Petrona Wall ^{William & Eliza de Ruiz}
June 2	" Thomas William	Benj ⁿ H. & Hannah M. Kerr
"	"	32
"	"	most of the records made by Mr. Hanson are confused in arrangement and

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS
no Sponsors mentioned	May 20. 1841	Rev. A. E. Fords
	December 1. "	"
	January 12. 1838	"
	September 21. 1838	"
	April 21. 1838	"
	September 19. 1839	"
	October 4. 1841	"
	September 9. "	"
	January 20. 1842	"
	February 20. 1839	"
	September 14. 1841	"
	no date	"
	October 1. "	"
	February 26. 1842	"
	October 10. 1841	"
	November 22. 1841	"
	February 14. 1842	"
	July 23. 1840	"
	December 16. 1836	"
Philip J. Fontaine & Jane Andrews	no date	Rev. John. H. Hanson (Adult)
The Parents, W. R. Hackley & Eliza A. Folker	" Infant	"
Probly the parents were J. B. & Mary J. Andrews Jane Andrews, P. J. Fontaine & his wife	" Infant	"
Jos. Y. Porter & Harriett Howard	"	"
Mrs. Platt & Mr. C. Green	" Infant	"
Sam ^l . Matthews & Daphne Kennedy	May 10. 1843	"
no Sponsors	January 11. 1844	" Private Baptism.
"	" 31. "	"
Wm Wall & Mrs Anna Browne	November 10. 1843	"
no sponsors	July 18. "	"
P. R. & Angelina Mallory	Infant January 21. 1843	"
Jas. Roberts, J. A. Delany & Mrs Hart	Infant February 14. 1843	"
Parents	March 23. "	"
"	December 21. 1843	"

Apparently written with carelessness & haste, which partly accounts for blunders in copying

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
June 3 rd 20 1844	Emma Clarinda	James & Laura Allen ^A Johnson
June 3	Frederick William Hall	" "
" "	George Edward	George E. & Eliza H. Weaver
" 1	Eliza Henrietta	" "
" "	George	James & Elizabeth Davies
" 4	Harriett Maria	Wm R. & Matilda R. Hackley
" 5	Leonora Emilina	Hiram & Matilda C. Benner
no date of the months.	John Stephen	Joseph & Catherine English
"	Mary Martha	Gibson & Charlotte Fontane
"	Mary Jane Carpenter	"
"	Mary Jane Fontane	Alexander & Sarah H. Patterson
"	1845 Barbara Rosalie	Francis A. & Mary B. Mabry
May 4	William Browne	Fielding A. & Angelina S. Browne
January 2	Maria Christina B. Smith	Capt. Edmund & Eliza
May 18	Edmund Augustus	Capt. Edmund & Eliza Ogden
" 24	John James & Charles Alexander	Henry & Bridget Warren
" 25	Joseph Beverly	Joseph B. & Mary Niemi Brown
" "	James Alexander	James & Louisa Roberts
June 4	Gusan 2	Francis & Emeline Watlington
" "	Charles Robert	Charles M. & Margt. Johnson
December 14 1847	Edward Clinton	Wm C. & Ann F. Green
January 7 1848	Mary Jane	Richardson & Sarah Albury
" 29	Charlotte Heinemann	Wm R. & Matilda R. Hackley
February 12	Harriett Foote	Wm & Harriette N. Marvin
March 13	Emeline Jane	James & Athanasius R. Grover
" 27	Mary Niemi	Joseph B. & Mary Niemi Brown
" 28	Joseph Gates	Joseph ^{Porter} Gates & Mary Ann Porter
April 2	James Alexander	Wm & Sarah Ann Davis
" 23	Ann Maria Jones	Joshua & Lucy Weaver (old)
" "	Lucy Williams	Wife of Joshua Weaver "
" 30	Mary Elizabeth	John & Charlotte Cornelle
" "	Josephine Augusta	"
May 21	Louisa Sabbath	Edward Kearny & Ellen Rock
June 11	Samuel Phillips	Williams (old)
" 30	Peter	Matthew & Eliza Low

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Parents & Mr. Johnson	April 20. 1844	Rev. J. H. Hanson
" " "	November 12. 1842	"
Parents	April 13. 1840	"
"	June 11. 1843	"
"	January 16. 1843	"
Parents of Alexr & Sarah H. Patterson	January 11. 1844	"
Henry A & Francis J Delespine	November 15. 1843	"
Parents	Infant	"
no record	no date	"
Austin Smith of Daphne Stephens	Adult	"
Alexis Fontane & Mary E. Fontane	Infant	"
Michael & Margaret Mabritz	March 30. 1844	"
The Father & Mrs Susan a Randolph	January 25.	no year mentioned
no witnesses mentioned	probably an adult	Baptised "just before death."
Parents	April 29. 1845	"
Parents	June 26. 1840 March 25. 1845	"
Geo. W. McCrea & Frederika Lemenes	January 25. 1845	"
no record	March 3. 1844	"
Emeline & Sarah Watlington	October 8. 1844	"
The mother	August 29. "	"
Stephen R & Angelina Mallory	nine months	Rev. Charles C. Adams
Richard, Sarah & Eliza J. Albury	Five months	"
Parents	Fifteen months	"
Dr. Pinkney, C. C. Adams, Mrs. Pinkney ^{wife of} of Eliza	Five "	"
Capt. Walker & wife of Victoria Steffern	Four "	"
Wm H. Wall & wife Mrs Jimenes	" "	"
Mrs Randolph & Dr. Peachy	Five "	"
The Parents of Thomas Angus	" "	"
Jo Sabatty & Amelia	Infant	"
" as witnesses	Adult	"
John Saville, Ann G. Delaney, ^{Pappini} & Sarah	Six weeks	"
Jas. Roberts, A. G. Delaney, & Sarah Pappini	Eighteen months	"
Mrs Hayes & Soretto Rocket	one week	Illegitimate " Dead
John De Laney witness	Adult	"
The Father	Infant	" Dead

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
July 30 1848	Sarah Allen	Wm a. & Mary E. Russell
" "	Martha	James & Emeline R. Filor
August 6	Laura	Henry & Laura Lindsey or
" "	Kate	Horace & Laura, — Lawrence
" "	Joseph Cesar	Nancy servant of Wm H. Wall
September 9	James Edgar	James & Ophelia A. Riggs
October 8	Henry Francis	Joseph & Peirce
" 11	Elizabeth Ann	J. H. & Secretia Geiger
" "	William Joseph	"
" "	Charles Huling	"
" 15	Mary Adora	Wm H. & Caroline M. Bethel
" "	Anna Hayden	Jno. W. & Louisa Porter
" "	Ann Elizabeth	David & Matilda Marshall
" 16	George Francis	Peter & Eliza Williams
" 22	Barbara Mabrity	Joseph & Nicolsa Bethel
November 5	Angela Silvina	Jos. B. & Margaret Andrews
" 06	Elbridge Gerry	Ripley
" 16	Frusilla	Asariah & Mary Ann Kemp
" 19	Gouverneur Cornelius	Thos. & Caroline Hurltall
" "	Emeline	Richard & Mary Ann Russell
" "	Daniel	" "
" 20	George Bowen	Alexr. & Sarah H. Patterson
" 21	William Fletcher	Richard & Emma Mears
" "	Mary Eliza	John & Mary Currie
" "	Venanchia	Wm & Caroline Low
" "	Amelia Nancy	Richard & Nancy Kemp
" "	Gideon	William & Eliza Low
" "	Mary Ellen	Thomas & Nancy Adams
" "	Sarah Jane	Wm & Mary Ann Lowe
" "	William	Joseph & Bethia Albury
December 23	Nesley Smith	Servant of Jas. Filor
" 31	Mary Ann	(old) Saml & Maria Seville
" "	Charles Henry	(old) Wm a. & Ann G. Delancy
January 7 1849	Matilda Oleria	} Children of Dr Yates of South Carolina & Grand
" "	Charles Lawrence 35	

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Mrs. M. J. Fontaine, Phebe M. Leonard & Geo. L. Bowne	Fourteen months	Rev. Charles C. Adams These were the first children baptized in the new church
Parents of Martha Arledge	Sixteen "	
Parents	Four years	These children's real names are Lawrence & they are grandchildren of Sant. A. Lawrence of New York
"	One year	
Sarah Marvin	Infant	"
Ridley Pindar, Rot. Manning & Adaline Baker	"	"
Thomas Bennett & Mrs Bethel	" 3 1/2 mos	Belong to " Key Vaccas
Mrs. C. Hoyt & Miss P. Geiger	Two yrs	"
F. J. Moore & Mrs Benner	Three "	"
Wm F. English & Mary J. Fontaine	Five "	"
Mrs J. W. Porter & Mrs Jos. Pappay	Five "	"
The Mother of F. A. Browne	Two "	"
Rot. & Emily Demeritt & Lisa Pappay	Infant	"
Geo. W & Elizabeth Thornton	Four months	"
Samuel Curtis & Jane T. Berchem	Infant	"
P. J. Fontaine & Wife of Eliz. C. Green	Infant	"
Lilas Ridlow witness	Adult	All at the U. S. M. Hospital
Richard M. & Amelia Kemp	Infant	"
The Father of Wm Reid & wife	"	"
D Stanfield, J Collins, & the Mother	One year	Belong to Key Vaccas
" " "	Three years	
Parents	Two months	Methodist children
Wm Demeritt & Miss Russell	Infant	
Miss Lester & Miss Cury	"	
Miss Kemp & Miss Leonardy	"	
Mr. Kemp & Miss Lester	"	
" " "	Three years	
Mrs Eliza Lowe	Infant	
Mr. Russell & Margt Lowe	"	
Parents of Miss Russell	"	
Parents	"	
"	"	"
Wm H. Hall & wife & the Father	Two and half yrs	"
Col. Oliver O'Hara & Mrs. P. Bald.	Nine years	"
win as substitute for Mrs	Seven "	"

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
January 7 1849	Oliver O'Hara	} Children of Col. O'Hara { baptised while on a visit to A.W.
" "	William Henry	
" "	Isabel Gulee	Charlotte servant of Judge Marvin
" 12	Solomon	Wm & Sarah Albury
" "	Henry	" "
February 15	Ann	Frederick & Charlotte Filer
" 26	Treadwell Lewis	Ireland
March 5	Osmond Henry James Timines	Osmond & Fredrika Peters
" 23	Louisa Porter	Chas. M. & Mary E. Johnson
April 8	Sarah Ann Florida	Wm J. & Catherine Saffery
" 20	Mary	Wife of bapt. Cornelius Curtis
May 5	Sarah Ann Amelia	John & Catherine Siskman
" 14	James H	Geo. W. & Augusta H. Carey
" "	Emma	" "
" "	Charlotte G	Wm A. & Minta Pitcher
" "	Minta	" "
" "	Amelia	" "
" 27	Louisa Augusta (cous)	John A. & Ann G. Delaney
July 23	James	Alfred & Collins
August 7	Richard	Job & Sarah Huff of Hollowell
" 17	Robert Maxwell	Jno. & Charlotte C.A. ^{Upper Canada.} Edstin
" 26	James Edward	Maria servant of Wm Garvin
September 17	Mary Jane	} Cataline & Augustina Lancaster { servants of Judge Lancaster
" "	George Alexander	
October 5	William	Mirand servant of P.J. Fontaine
November 18	Sarah Jane	Jeremiah & Sarah Pent
" 23	Sarah Ann Folker	Wm R. & Matilda R. Hackley
" 25	Cornelia Fournent	Mines & Mrs Bethel
December 18	Joseph	Henry & Charity Dimeritt
" 31	Anna Wheeler	A.P. & Anna Tift
January 28 1850	Sarah Elizabeth	Wm & Nancy Ann McCullough
May 13	James Washington	Garvin
June 12	Ophelia	Lambert & Mary Catherine Hayes
July 21	Harriet Adeline	John & Charlotte Cornell
" "	John	David & Sophy Matthews

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Matilda De Blain O'Hara	Five years	Rev. Charles C. Adams
The same for the four.	Two "	"
Paul Seabrook of Miss Lancaster	Infant	" cold.
Wm Baker, A Saunders, Mrs Wetherford	"	"
Same as above	Three years	"
	Infant	" Child ill. Private
John Sitcher & Mrs. H. Mackie (Wit.)	Adult	"
The Father of Mary Mevis Browne	One year	"
J. A. Browne & Mrs Lou. Porter	Infant	"
Mrs. Stout, the mother, & Mrs Quimby	One year	"
The Husband (Witness)	Adult	"
Edwin A. Folker	Infant	" Child ill. Private
Robt. H. Peas & Catherine Mc David	Three years	"
Wm A. Pitcher & Dorothy Page	Infant	"
Geo. W & Augusta H. Carey	Six years	"
Edwin Quimby & the mother	Four "	"
James & Fredrika Glas	" Months	"
B. J. C. Hart, M. C. Hart, & Phillis Mc Kinster	One month	" Free colored child
	Eighteen months	" Child ill. Private
	Adult	Soldier sick, at the Banacks.
J. A. Thouron, W. A. Whitehead, & Lou. F. Geiger	Five months	
Paul Brown & Betsey Eusina	One year	" cold.
	Infant	Dead. Child ill. Private
	"	Dead. " " "
	"	Dead. " " "
Mrs. H. Gardiner, Eliz. Roberts, & Sarah A. Pent	"	"
E. A. Folker, Mrs. Patterson, & the mother	"	"
Wm. Bethel, Sarah Fourment, Octavia Malcolm, & Cornelia Livingston	September 7 th 1849	"
D. W. Marshall, Robt. Canning, & Miss Fifch	April 29 "	"
	December 19th 1849	" Child ill. Private
	December 19 th 1848	" " " "
	Infant. (Cold)	"
	VII months	" " " "
Tony Pappini, Jane Smith, & Margaret Hart	VI months	Colored "
Tony Bradley & Jane Smith	Two years	" "

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
July 29 1850	Julia Emma	John H. & Lucretia Geiger
August 7 "	Louisa	John & Hannah D. Olford
" 11 "	Margaret Ann	William & Sarah Ann Davis
September 8 "	Joseph Sorimer	Lucy Williams cold woman
December 15 "	Sarah Florence	James Fish
January 5 1851	Joseph Beverly	Browne
" 6 "	Nathaniel Tolly U.S.A	West
" 21 "	Ada Ann	Thomas & M. A. Sumley
" 22 "	William Blanchard Clarence	Wm. C. & Ann F. Green
" 28 "	Alvin Seaman	Sarah & Amelia M. Palmer
February 2 "	William Henry	Charlotte servant of Judge Marvin
" 9 "	Jane Elizabeth	Eliza servant of May. Morris
" 19 "	Earnest Chester	James W & Athanasius Gove
March 2 "	Eliza Ann	Wife of Thomas Stamps
" 5 "	Mary Browne	John W. & Louisa Porter
" 9 "	Laura Phillippa Seymour	Hiram & Matilda C. Benner
" 23 "	James Andrews (cold)	Betty servant of Mr. Siler
" " "	Alexander Garvin	Maria " " " Benner
" " "	Emma	Matilda " " " Wm. C. Green
" 28 "	William Aldonso	Benj. & Ann Eliz Kemp
April 6 "	Emely Seraphina	Edw'd Kearney & Ellen Rock
" " "	Thomas	Stamps
May 21 "	Frederica Martha Magdalena	Ormond & Frederica Peters
" 25 "	Ann Eliza (cold)	Thomas Romer (cold)
" " "	Thomas (")	" (")
" " "	Elizabeth Nelson (cold)	Ellen Smith servant of J. Winsor
June 22 "	Edner Frances	Benja. H. & Hannah M. Kerr
" " "	Pauline	" "
" " "	Eldora	" "
" 29 "	Wellington Victor	Dennis Wm & Sarah Kelly
July 13 "	William Edgar	Benj. G. Albury
" 18 "	William Thacker	Richard T. & Eliza Prestor
" " "	Emma Herbert	James & Emeline Filor
August 4 "	Sarah Ball	Ball
" 24 "	Mary Eliza	James & Catherine Alwoods

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Mrs Kello, Louisa Geiger, & Henry Geiger	Infant (8 mos) 10 months	Charles C. Adams Private, child ill. Brought to church January 12, 1851. Died Feb 16, 1851
The Father, Mrs Walker, & Miss Anderson	10 months (about)	" " Died
Robert & Lucy Drysdale	11 months "	" "
Mrs. Browne, Mrs. Ann Porter & Rev Mr. Young	111 "	Private. Ill. "
Rev. Mr. Young of Charleston witness	Adult	"
John C. Hoyt, Mrs Platt, the mother	3 weeks old	Passed Midshipman who Belongs to the Steamer Helder
Catalina Lancaster & Laura Milley	one year	Ill, private. Died
John Hernandez & Jane Fatis	Three months	" " Ill. Dead
John Parks, Arthur Clarke, & Mrs Clarke	Infant	" " Ill. Dead
Ann O. Adams & Mrs Kello	"	" "
F. A. Browne, Mary Ann Porter & the mother	Two months	" "
Phil. J. & M. J. Fontaine & Miss Seymour	Adult	" "
William Gordon, Oran & Eliza	Infant	" "
Samuel Williams & Mary	"	" "
" " " "	"	" "
Parents	October 16, 1850	" "
R. P. Campbell, Mrs Adams & Mrs. Kello	September 25, 1851	Ill, private. Dead Illegitimate.
Capt. Timmes & Elizabeth Wall	Adult	" Husband of Eliza
Mrs Williams, Lucy Hicks, Sarah Timmes	March 29 th 1850	" "
" " " "	October 12, 1843	" "
" " " "	March 10, 1847	" "
Mrs Martinelli, Clarissa Bracewell	Three months old	" "
Parents	November 15 th 1845	" Baptised at San
"	August 18 th 1848	" den Key when Ser-
"	September 26 th 1850	" vice was held on
J. B. Andrews, The Father, & Miss E Lightburn	January 25 th 1851	" 4 th 1 st Sun. after Trinity.
John Albany & Ann Heermans	"	"
The Parents of Mary N. Browne	March 22, 1850	Ill. Died June 29, 1852
Witnesses Mr. Dailey & Mrs Williams	May 26, 1851	Dead " Ill at home
John Lowe, Mrs E Egan & A Williams	Adult	Hypothetical " " "
	Four months	" " "

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
September 7 1851	Lusan Maria	Austin & Nancy Wall (old)
" 14 "	Edwin	Edwin V, & Hannah Mary Elizabeth Page
" " "	Albert James	
" " "	Anna Frances	
" 29 "	Laura (maiden name Kelly)	Wife of Horace Lawrence
November 16 "	Charlotte	Fred ^r & Charlotte Filer.
" " "	Frederick	" " "
December 28 "	Charles Hamilton	John & Mary Brayman
" " "	Virginia Jane	Bart. Caloun & Mary Ann Leonardy
January 4 1852	Angela Sylvéria	Jos. B. & Margaret Andrews
" " "	Calvin Lewis	Calvin & Maria Parks
March 10 "	William Marvin	Capt. Abel & Georgianna Vogdes
" 14 "	Erasmus Sidney	Richard & Amelia Roberts
April 9 "	Caleb Huse U.S. Army	Ralph C. Huse Newburyport Mass
" 11 "	Thomas Brown	Sam ^r J. & Elizabeth Douglass
" 14 "	Mary Abby	John & Elizabeth Gardner
May 16 "	George Henry	Williams & Euphemia Curry
" 28 "	Charles Lewis	Sarah Stewart of Judge Lancaster
June 13 "	Mary Amelia	Jos. F. & Louisa J. Pappay
" 24 "	Amelia Elizabeth	Richard M. & Ann Kemp
July 3 "	Andrew Thaddeus	Jas. C. & Mary Clapp
" 9 "	Emeline Filor	Children of John & Elizabeth Walter
" " "	John Du Bois	
" " "	Julia Ann	
" " "	Margaret Elizabeth	
" 22 "	Carnest Frederick	Arthur & Emily Jane Clarke Guptill
August 25 "	Thomas Guptill	
September 13 "	Elizabeth Ann	Jno. T. & Rebecca C. Roberts
" 23 "	Solomon Tift	Tift
" 24 "	Josefa Christina	Mary Soften a free colored woman
October 17 "	John Valentine	old John & Charlotte Banelle
" " "	Henrietta	" John & Ann G. DeLancy
" 29 "	Albat	John & Hannah D. Olford
" 31 "	Jaemiah	Jeremiah & Sarah Pent
November 7 "	Mary Ellen	Wife of Wm Russell

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Parents & Rebecca Filor	May 13. 1851	C. C. Adams
Charles C. Adams, the Mother & Grandmother	October 16. 1845	"
	April 21. 1848	"
	April 2. 1850	"
Witnesses. Mrs. Adams & Mrs Capt Bogdes	Adult	She was married as Mrs. Henry Lindsey.
James & Mary Cunliff	December 2, 1845	"
Nicholas Smith & M. V. Hill	September 11. 1851	"
Jno. Low, Jno. Williams & Eliz. Bartlem	August 6. 1851	"
Henry Low, Frances E. Kemp, & Laura Mears	September 4. 1851	It does not appear clear from the record given me, whether Calown or Leonardy is the dir. name.
F. Morano, Mrs Mallory & Hackley	July 14. 1850	
Phil. Baker, Jas. Smith & Ann Roberts	Sept 3. 1851	"
Judge Marvin, the Father, & Mrs. A. O. Adams	October 1851	"
G. L. Bowne, Hen. Low, & Frances Kemp	November 1850	"
Hon. Wm Marvin & Mrs Adams (Witnesses)	Adult	"
Judge Marvin, The Father & Mother	1851	"
Wm Comstock, Ann S. Watkins, & Mary Lowe	Jan ^y 12 th 1851	"
Mrs. Barry, Jno. Low, Christiana Low	Decr. 23 rd 1851	"
	About 6 months old	Died
Port to ch. Decr. 12 th 52 } Jos. B. Browne & Louisa Porter	June 3 rd 1851	" Private, child ill.
John Barry, Francis Kemp, & Lisa Lowe	Feb ^y . 20 th 1852	" Private, child ill.
	child died June 27 th	Died
James & Emeline Filor	October 26. 1847	" Private - "
The Mother & Mrs Scheffer	April 30. 1850	"
" " " "	September 11. 1844	"
Mary Nivis Brown & Mrs Jno. Porter	July 12. 1842	"
The Father, & Mother & Louisa Porter	June 21. 1852	"
Witnesses Mrs Johnson & Mills	Adult.	Capt. of a Vessel, belonging to Brook Lynn who came in here sick from the Spanish main, ^{admitted} at the Hospital
Saml. Kempbr. & the Mother	April 13 th . 1852	
Witness, Charles Johnson	Adult 68	He at the U.S.M. Hospital
Philip H. W. Fontaine,	Infant	"
John Seville & Sarah Pappina	March 11 th 1852	"
Mrs & Barry Hart & Mrs. Clarke	Infant Mar 11 th	"
	child died	Private Died
J. Fontaine, Capt Egan, & Sarah Ann Davis	Infant	" Child ill
Mr. Phister, Wife, & Phoebe Leonard	Adult	"

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
November 7 1852	Martha	Williams Mary Ellen Russell
December 26 "	James Edwards	Charlotte Marvin (cold)
" " "	John Alexander Mitchell	Eliza Morris (")
February 6 1853	George Dright	Geo. + Fanny Allen
March 6 "	Herbert	Wm. + Sarah Ann Davis
" 13 "	Franklin Harbone	Wm. + Ann F. Green
" 15 "	Joseph Samuel	Jos. S. + Elizabeth Boyer
" 18 "	Julia Ann	Simson Sarah Snow
" 26 "	Winnij Johnson	Mary servant of Mrs. Jos. Y. Porter (old)
April 3 "	John	Betty servant of Fred. Files
" 17 "	Gilbert	Scott of New York
May 6 "	William John	William + Reed
" 19 "	Josephine Magdalina	Jos. B. + Mary News Browne
June 10 "	Amelia Ann	James + Ophelia Riggs
July XI "	Richard Turtle Horn	Richard + Emma Mears
" " "	George Wesley	"
August 2 "	Ann Eliza	Robert + Amelia Pent
" " "	Sorensa Susan	"
" " "	Hiram Freeman Turner	"
" " "	Solomon Livingston	"
" " "	Eliza Ann	John + Elizabeth Gardner
" 3 "	Mary Eliza	John + Sarah Bartlett
November 6 "	George Smith	Geo. + Mary Jane Sheehy
December 21 "	Francis Saylor	John W. + Louisa Porter
January XI 1854	Priscilla Ann	Henry + Frances E. Lowe
February 1 "	James Britton	James C. + Mary Clapp
" 26 "	Austin Hiram (cold)	Austin + Nancy Wall
" " "	Dinah (")	Eliza servant of Wm. Wall
March 2 "	Charles Edward	Chas. + Mary A. F. How
" 10 "	Arnold	Palmer
" 20 "	Caroline	Gustaf F. + Eliza Beiglett
" " "	Maria (cold)	Fenah Swillo
" 31 "	Charlotte Matilda	Geo. W. + Mary E. Maslin
April 7 "	Frank	Maibin
" 14 "	Reginald Marvin	Calab + Harriett Huse

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Parents of Phoebe Leonard	September 23 rd 1849	Charles C. Adams
Samuel Howe & Eliza Morris	January 10. 1852	"
Andrew Mitchell & Rebek ^h Filor	September 30. "	"
R. P. Campbell & Mrs Dr. Blodgett	Adult	"
The Father, Geo. Mastin, & the Mother	January 19. 1852	"
Jas. Filor, Mrs P. Hicks & the Mother	September 15. 1852	"
	December 14. 1853	" Private ill.
Mrs Ino. & Paul Geiger & Mr. A. Thomson	February 6 th 1853	"
William & his wife Servants of Mrs Porter	February 1853	"
Eliza Wall & John Bourn	Infant. Cold.	"
Mr. Johnson Steward at the U. S. A	Adult	Died " Private, ill.
Ino. Albury, Chas. Boyer, & Mary A. Lumley	February 24 th 1853.	"
	May 11 th 1853	Died " " - " -
Wm. A. & Caroline Low & Sophie Ogden	March 28 th 1853	"
{ James Low & Laura & Jane Mears	July 12. 1850	"
	Feb. 25 1853	"
"	October 2 nd . 1844	"
The Parents	May 29 th . 1847	"
"	March 29 th . 1849	"
"	April 3 rd . 1851	"
Ino. Russel, Olivia E. Archer, & Sarah A. Pent	December 14. 1852	"
Richd. M. Kemp & Francis Low	January 23 rd 1853	"
Rich. Smith, Hamilton Brown, & Athanas Brown	May 26 th 1853	"
Mr. B. Browne & Wife, & Emma Johnson	October 20 th . 1853.	"
	January 4 th 1854	Private ill " Died
A. J. Kull, The Father, & Elizabeth Blapp	August 11 th 1853	"
Saml. Adams, Ino. Kullo, & Clara Clark	April 1853	"
Mrs Hart, Adaline Williams, & Mary Redout	December "	"
R. P. Campbell, Chas. How Sen. & Mrs Johnson	" — 11 th . "	"
Mr. Johnson & Palmer's wife witnesses	Adult	"
James V. Ogden & Rachel Hoffman	January 22 nd 1854	"
John Elms, Martha M. Dailey, & Caroline M. Bethell	Infant	Private ill. " Died.
The God Parents on the line above belong here	February 2 nd 1854	"
Witnesses Judge Marvin Mrs Dennis	Adult	Died " - " Physician
Mrs Marvin, C. C. Adams, & Mrs Pinkney	October 22 nd 1853	"

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
April 21 1854	Emaline Filor	R. L. & Petrona Hicks
" 27 "	Joseph Alexander	Edward D. & Athanah Knowles
" 30 "	Julietta	Wm. A. & Minta Pitcher
May 1 "	Vienna Lisinka	Robt. F. & Amelia Pent
" 7 "	Louisa Sanchez (col'd)	John & Charlotte Cornelle
" 13 "	Morris Wheeler	A. P. & Anna Tift
" " "	Louisa Antoinett	Johnson
" 18 "	Corra Kelly	A. F. & Anna Tift
" " "	Anna	Wheeler, then Mrs Tift.
" 21 "	Harriett	Husband's name Shaw
" " "	Mary Elizabeth	Shaw
" " "	Margaret	"
" " "	William Henry	"
" " "	Charles Edward	"
" " "	Phebe Ellen	"
" 23 "	Marica	Servant of Mr Wm Dennis
" 25 "	Charles Moore	Wells
" 31 "	Joshua Bunce	Smith
June 10 "	Anna Bromhall	Geo. & Augusta Carey
" 22 "	Jeremiah Mason	Scarritt
July 23 "	Henry Franklin	William & Euphemia Barry
" " "	Frank	Graham & Rebecca Lester
" " "	Alisa Ann	Hezekiah & Alisa Ann Fifth
" " "	Mary Florida	(col'd) Servant of H. Benner
" " "	Isaac	(") Charlotte - " - " - Judge Mawin
November 12 "	Cornelia	John & Elizabeth Williams
December 3 "	Leonora Margaret	John & Constance McDonald
" 6 "	Susan Ann	Jeremiah & Sarah Ann Pent
" 22 "	Joshua B	Josh. B. & Elija C. Smith
January 25 1855	William	Wm. A. & Mary Ellen Russell
February 4 "	Morris Wheeler	A. P. & Anna Tift
" 5 "	Charles Edwards	Robert & Ann Ranger
" 11 "	Cornelia Ann	Williams & Reed
" 23 "	Darius	Suzanne Kinney
March 18 "	Thomas Albany	John & Clementine Thompson

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.	
Jas. Filor, ^m Maline Filor, & the mother	September 8th. 1853	C. C. Adams	
	died May 6th. 1853	"	Private, ill.
Wm Wall Sr. & Ella Jones	Decr. 26th 1852	"	
Nicholas Smith & Rachel Harris	February 19. 1854	"	
James Robie & Mary Redout	April 8. 1854	"	
		died.	
Witnesses Judge Marvin & Miss Shaw	Adult	"	
		died	
Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Hart, & Mrs. Sennac	Adult	died	
Mr. Johnson & the Husband	"	"	
" & the Parents	"	"	
The Parents	October 3rd 1839	"	
"	December 4th. 1843	"	
"	" 28th. 1848	"	
"	June 22nd. 1851	"	
The Master & mistress of Miss Babbani	Aged about 9 yrs.	died	
Judge Marvin & Mrs Pinkney Witnesses	Adult	"	
Witnesses, Mrs. Geiger, Mrs Whitehead, & Mr Cox	Adult	died	
	January 26th. 1853	"	
Witnesses Mr & Mrs. Sennac, & Mr. Moreno	Adult	died	
Witness Bethel, The father, & Miss Lightbourne	February, 17th. 1854	"	
J. L. Lightbourne & wife, & the mother	March. 26th. 1854	"	
Mr. Johnson, Mrs Ogden, & the mother	June 13th. 1854	"	
Samuel Adams & Nancy Wall	May 22nd. 1854	"	
Moris & Eliza his wife	May 5th. 1854	"	
Witness Bethel & wife, Miss Lightburn	1854	"	
Chas. Bethel, Olivia Archer, & Miss Lightburn	July 20th 1854	"	
Henry & Sarah Ann Albury & Miss C. A. Louie	January 11th. 1854	"	
Wm Wall, John Geiger & Sarah Geiger	December 15th. 1854	Feb. 2. 1855	- " - Brit. to church - "
	December 27th 1854	died.	
	May 19th 1854	"	
	April 10th. 1854	died	
Hamilton Brown, the father, & Mary Ann Sunley	November 3rd 1854	"	
Thomas Edwards	Adult	"	
Henry & Sarah Ann Albury	November 29th. 1854	"	

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
March 19 1855	Elizabeth Augusta	Page
" 27 "	Anna	Wm J. & Margaret M L'Engle
April 4 "	Antoinette McFarlan	James V & Sophia Ogden
" 6 "	Odessa Elgiva	Dennis W & Sarah Kelley
" 7 "	Abner	Smede
" 8 "	Charles Henry	Geo. J. & Rebecca Roberts
" 9 "	Phillis Adala	John A & Ann G. de Lancy
" 10 "	Gertrude Letitia	Wm C. & Sarah Ann Davis
" 25 "	Mary Rosanna	Walter C. & Mary C. Maloney
" " "	Charles Henry	George & Josephine Hughes
" " "	Christian Boyd	George & Josephine Hughes
Feb 2 ^d 1856	Lawrence Callen	Lawrence Munro & Virginia (Lam / Arledge) Shafer
" " "	Julia	William Browne (Lieut. U. S. Rev. Sec.) and Jane Campbell [Turner] <u>Randolph</u>
" " "	Leonor Ximenez	Joseph Beverly and Mary Aris (Ximenez) <u>Brown</u>
" 15 th "	John	John and Elizabeth <u>Gardner</u>
" 17 th "	William Davant	Abner (Lieut. U. S. A.) and Amanda W [Gardner] <u>Smede</u>
" 17 th "	Mary Caroline	Samuel J and Eliza- beth (Brown) <u>Douglas</u>
" 17 th "	Lucius Beverley	William Randolph and Matilda Rob- da Clark [Folker] <u>Knackley</u>
" 21 st "	Mary Euphemia	Michall & Mary Ann Rachel [Hoffman] <u>W. Komara</u>
" 23 ^d "	Julia Ann	J J and Elizabeth <u>Biglet</u>
" 24 th "	Annie	[colored] The mother, Marina servant of Genl. Ximenez
March 5 th "	Emily Florence	Arthur Bradley and Emily Jane [Gover] <u>Clarke</u>
March 30 th "	Florence Watlington	Benjamin Huntington & Henrietta [Munson] <u>Kerr</u>
" " "	James Moffat	Same as the next above
" " "	Ethanas Lane	Duncan & Augusta [Knowles] <u>Moffat</u>

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Mrs Olford, Mrs Fish, & the Mother. Witnesses Phil. Fonteneq, Mrs Fonteneq & the	Adult March 27th. 1855	Charles C. Adams. Private ill died " " - "
Philip Fontaine, Mrs Fontaine & the Mother	January 15th. 1855	"
The Parents & James Gandy	November 13th 1854	"
Capt. Vogdes, R. P. Campbell, & Mrs. Adams Parents	Adult March 17th. 1855	"
H. Hart & Frances Ferguson Parents	October 9. 1854 April 29 1854	"
W. C. Maloney Mrs. Cornelia Filer Mrs. Francis Boye & C. Boye Mrs. Francis Boye & C. Boye	1845 July 4th 1853 April 11th 1855	Bishop Rutledge "
Mr. J. Filer and his wife Emline The Parents of the child	October 11. 1851 Sept. 29. 1854. at Cop- estown, St. George Co. U.S.	Chas H. Plato Chas H. Plato
Mrs. Mary R. Porter, Miss Josephine Ximenez, and Robert P. Campbell	July 1st 1855	Chas H. Plato
David Roberts, Sauchaanah Albury, & the child's Mother	Sept. 2. 1855. Key West	Chas H. Plato
Hon. Wm. Marvin, Mrs. Georgianna Vogdes, and Lieut. Abner Smead (the father)	July 12th 1855 at Key West, Florida	Chas H. Plato
Ex. Gov. Thomas Brown (child's grandfather) Kello, & Mrs. Douglas (the child's mother)	Nov. 3. 1855 at Key West, Florida	Chas H. Plato
Alexander S. Patterson, and Misses Susan and Aletta Patterson	June 14th 1855 at Key West, Florida	Chas H. Plato
Privately at Mr. Park's Resi- dence, in presence of Miss Lightbourne et al.	February 18th at Key West, Florida	Chas H. Plato
Joseph Henry Smith, Harriet Gre- law, and Caroline Matilda Bethel.	Nov. 1st 1855 at Key West, Florida	Chas H. Plato
James Rubio. Laura Namá		Chas H. Plato
Robert P. Campbell, Miss Ophelia Quere Stanton, & Mrs. Porter	August 11th 1854 at Mil- licanstown, New Jersey	Chas H. Plato
The Parents & Duncan Moffat	Sept. 2. 1852. Tostun- gas, Fla. -	Chas H. Plato
Same as next above	Dec. 16. 1854. Key West.	Chas H. Plato
The Parents of the child & Miss Harriet Grelian	June 6. 1855. Key West. Fla.	Chas H. Plato

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
May 25 th 1856	George William	Benjamin and Mary [Demeritt] Albury
June 6 th "	George Wilson	George W. & Augusta (Paige) Carey
" " "	George Dudley	Lawrence Munro and Emeline Clara (Arledge) Shaper
" " "	Mary Louisa	William A. + Minna (Paige) Pitcher
" " "	Edgar Charles	Graham Joseph + Rebecca (Curry) Lester
" " "	Robert Oliver	William and Euphemia Curry
" " "	Mary Elizabeth (Coloured)	Austine + Nancy Smiths, servants of Mrs. A. Wall
" " "	George Copper (col'd)	Child of Charlotte servant of Judge Mason
" " "	George Edmund (col'd)	Eliza Mitchell
" " "	Anna Elizabeth	James Colt and Mary (Brit- ton) Clapp
" 8 "	Charles Edgar	James and Ophelia Ann (Hornlow) Riggs
" " "	Edwin Washington	William and Margaret Sowles
" " "	Ada Elizabeth	Richard and Eliza Preston
" " "	Franklin William James (col'd)	Kate and William Hart
" " "	Robert (colored)	Mary servant of Mrs. Jos. G. Porter
" 9 th "	Wronia Amelia (Colored)	John + Charlotte Cornell
Nov 23 1856	Annie Hall	Martin + Anne Raymond
Nov 30 "	Jefferson Thaddeus	John + Laura Lowe

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

- Privately in Extreme Sickness. - Sponsors May 20th 1856, at Key West, Fla. - Certified June 6, 1856
 at certification, Geo. W. Demeritt & Mrs. Sarah Albury
 Cha. H. Platts
- Nicholas Smith & Mrs. Augusta Ca. Octo. 11, 1856 at
 Key West Fla. Cha. H. Platts
 Key, the mother of the child
- Miss Susan Patterson, Geo. Arledge Dec. 30, 1854 at Key
 West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- The father & mother of the child
 May 5, 1856 at Key
 West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- Jacob Solomon, & Mrs. Rebecca Sester
 Ap. 24, 1856. Key West Cha. H. Platts
- The Father & Mother of the child
 May 2, 1856
 Key West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- Phillis McKenzie, Peter Mitchell Aug. 6, 1855 Key
 West Florida Cha. H. Platts
- Martha Boyer, Dennis McGee April 6, 1856
 Key West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- Hannah Forester, Rose Adams, and Peter Mitchell
 April 6, 1856
 Key West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- The father & mother of the child & Mrs. Harriet Shaw
 April 18, 1856
 Key West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- Nicholas Smith, Mrs. Mary Ann Porter, and the mother of the child
 May 10th 1856
 Key West Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- Elizabeth Williams, Samuel Lowe
 May 11th 1856
 Key West Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- Elizabeth Lowe, William Albany
 March 30, 1856
 Key West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- William Lewis & Elsey Lewis
 May 29th 1854 Key West Cha. H. Platts
- May Curry & Mrs. Brown
 Aug. 14, 1855 Key West Cha. H. Platts
- William Williams, Sroncia Clark & Monica Roberts
 April 29th 1856
 Key West, Fla. Cha. H. Platts
- Alex & Litta Patterson & Sarah Polhemus
 June 22 - 1856
 Key West Fla. O. C. Herrick
- Joseph Albany - Elizabeth Lowe & the parents
 July 19 - 1856
 Key West O. C. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.

NAME.

PARENTS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Dec 9-1856	Eunice (Private)	John A. & Eunice Frazier
Dec 12-1856	Howard Elmsted	Chas Howard jr & Madeline A. F. Howard
" 25 "	Emily Peyton	Dr R. G. & Louisa Simpson
Jan 9-1857	Dennis Wellington	Dennis W. & Sarah Kelly
" 16 "	Clara Rebecca (Ginc died)	Robert G. & Amelia Pent-
Feb 8	Harris Ellen	Richard M. & Ann Kemp
" 17 "	Martha	Leonard - (Adult)
" 20 "	Deloris	Parents of N. Bennett
" 22 "	Genevieve Clonpa	Thomas Hestil
" "	Rudolphus Lowe	Caroline Hestil
" "	Sarah Marguerite	Simon & Sarah Frower
March 15	Pomroy Campbell	Henry & Sarah Albany
April 5	Stephen Tisley	John & Constantine McDonald
" 12 "	Marguerite Lucine	William C. & Ann F. Green
" 23 "	Perth - (Colored - Private)	Parents of Mr. Geiger
" 26 "	Julia Ann	Parents of Mr. Bistell
" "	Nancy Ann Marguerite	Bennett & Parcell Parents of Mr. Boy

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Since died	Dec 5-1856	O.E. Herrick
	Key West Fla.	
Capt. Welch - Nicholas Smith & Miss Emma Johnson	July 16-1856	O.E. Herrick
	Key West Fla.	
Col John H. Miner - Corlie Miner Emily Hammond	Nov 16-1856	O.E. Herrick
Miner Bethel - Nicholas Smith & Mrs Fontaine		O.E. Herrick
Nicholas Smith - Mrs Etta Davis & the mother	Nov 15-1856	O.E. Herrick
	Key West Fla.	
Joseph Bartline - Eliz, b. 18 Bartline & Mary Lewis Priest - s. b.	Aug. 21-1856	O.E. Herrick
	Key West Fla. Adult	O.E. Herrick
Priest - s. b. (since died)	Feb 14-1857	O.E. Herrick
William Moron - Mrs Pinkney & the Parents	May 28-1850	O.E. Herrick
	Proscote Fla.	
William Moron - Mrs Pinkney & the Parents	Feb 16-1852	O.E. Herrick
	Proscote	
Eugene Boernu - Caroline Bethel & Lucretia Demerit	Dec 2-1856	O.E. Herrick
	Key West	
Robert P. Campbell - Geo. D. Allen & Mrs Miner Bethel	Feb 11-1857	O.E. Herrick
	Key West	
Nicholas Smith - George Almsda & Emma Frasier		O.E. Herrick
	Key West	
Col Oliver O'Hara - Louis Seiger & the mother		O.E. Herrick
	Key West	
Mrs Seiger & daughter	8 months old	O.E. Herrick
Mrs Bethel - Miss Leighton & Miss Bethel	18 months	O.E. Herrick
David Fontaine	Nov 11-1856	O.E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
May 24-1857	Mathemene Celeste	William + Sarah Ann Davis
" 29 "	Joseph (Priest-sick)	Farrer
" 31 "	John Pitman	Michael + Rachel Packman
June 6 "	William Waller	Leitch + Frederick B. + Mary Hooper Childers + Army
July 12 "	Euphemia Cornelia	James + Elvira Lightbourne
July 24 "	Jefferson Biale	Joseph B. + Ann Maria Brown
Aug 23 "	Henry (Priest-sick)	Parents of Mr Brown
Nov 30 "	Daniel (Priest-sick)	Alfred + Jan Collins
Dec 11 "	Frank (Priest)	William A. + Mary E. Pappal
Jan 13 1858	James Edward (Priest-sick)	Isaac + Sarah Ann Pent
" 31 "	Georgiana Ferguson	Adult
" "	Cornelia Augusta Ferguson	Adult
Feb 7 "	Franklin Napoleon	Emmanuel + Catherine Acosta
" "	Morris Sjora (Child)	Morris + Ann Elgi Mitchell
" 12 "		
" 12 "	Sarah Alexina	William C. + Susan R. Folker
" 27 "	Eliaboth (Priest-sick)	Albert Sanders
March 7 "	Angelina Cornelia	Thomas + Caroline Hertell
" 21 "	Archer Wall	Judge P. C. + Elizabeth Douglas

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Judg Marvin Ship E. Lightborn & the mother (since died)	Oct-12 1856 Key West Feb 12 - 1857 Key West	O. E. Herrick O. E. Herrick
Judg Marvin Wines Bithel & Miss Incha. Bithel	April 26-1857 Key West	O. E. Herrick
Capt. Daniel P. Woodbury A. S. Army William W. Anderson Mrs Catherine R. Fort-Dufferin Woodbury) Mr Winder Bithel-Miss	May 7-1857 Key West	O. E. Herrick O. E. Herrick
Euphonia Lightborn Mrs Edg. M. Johnson	May 29-1857	O. E. Herrick
J. B. Brown - O. E. Herrick & Miss Adeline Kemmer	Key West	O. E. Herrick
Escaped to Havana	Aug 16-1857	O. E. Herrick
since died	Nov 30-1857	O. E. Herrick
Opian B. Hart-Eng Mrs H. & Harriet Shaw	Nov 12 1857	O. E. Herrick
(since died)	Sept 25-1856	O. E. Herrick
Mr & Mrs Cornelius Curtis & Mrs O. E. Herrick		O. E. Herrick
Mr & Mrs Curtis & Mrs Herrick		O. E. Herrick
Mr & Mrs Mrs D. Cook & the mother	Key West Nov 4-1857	O. E. Herrick
William Hart & Laura Harney	Key West Nov 14-1857	O. E. Herrick
Alexander Peterson Chittie Poltman Mrs Emeline C. Hooper	South Sea Oct 12-1857	O. E. Herrick O. E. Herrick
(since died)		
R. P. Campbell - Ellen Barthum & Miss Mary Lewis		O. E. Herrick
Dr. H. Gross James A. Douglas Margaret C. Brown	Jan 26-1858	O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
April 22 1858	Josephine	Ferguson - (Adult)
" 24 "	George Daniel	Martins - (Adult - Col)
" " "	Mania	Randolph (Adult - Col)
May 1 "	Joseph Clarence	Henry & Rebecca Johnson
June 6 "	Josephine Victoria	Servants of Lady Martin
" " "	John (Colored)	Servants of Mrs. M. A. Porter
" 20 "	Louis Isidore (Col)	Servants of Capt. Shaw
" " "	Rosetta (Colored)	" " " "
July 19 "	Robert - Peck, Leelis	Lewis
" 25 "	Washington Alexander (Col)	John & Charlotte Comell
Aug 7 "	Charles Henry (Priv.) Frederick + Hannah Engel.	
" 27 "	Charles Wilson	William C. & Margaret Lowe
Sept 26 th "	George Nathan	John & Sarah Bartlett
Oct 27 "	Clara Rosetta (Priv.)	Wm & Rosetta Reynolds
Nov. 14 "	William Pembroke	Wm. & A. S. Bethel
" " "	Charles Young	Servant of L. M. Hofer
" 25 "	Emma Myer	Jacob & Emily Solomon

BAPTISMS.

35

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Judge Marvin - Cornelia Ferguson + Mrs O.E. Herrick	Adult	O.E. Herrick
Geo. D. Allen - R.P. Campbell + Mrs O.E. Herrick	Adult	O.E. Herrick
Geo. D. Allen - Mrs Randolph + Mrs O.E. Herrick	Adult.	O.E. Herrick
(Private - sick) died	April 15 - 1858	O.E. Herrick
		O.E. Herrick
Merick Randolph + Elizabeth Higgins		O.E. Herrick
Edward - Son of Judge Douglas + Matilda - Son of Edward Howe		O.E. Herrick
" " " "		O.E. Herrick
Saml P. Cury - Saml Filer + Eliza Wife	March 21 - 1858	O.E. Herrick
Cecelia Simmons + Joseph Simmons	May 8 - 1858	O.E. Herrick
Christian Boys + Parents ^{since died}	April 28 - 1858	O.E. Herrick
Wm. Bethel - Euphemia Lightbourn + the mother		O.E. Herrick
W. D. Cash - the father + Miss Euphemia Lightbourn		O.E. Herrick
A.C. Watt - Mrs Gustavia Owen + the mother	Sept 22 - 1858	O.E. Herrick
John H. Livingston - Richard Pacomb + the mother	April 30 - 1858	O.E. Herrick
John D. Laney + wife + Barny Hart	Died 21 yrs	O.E. Herrick
Chas Harris - Mrs C. Hofer + Miss Sarah Grizer	Sept 1858	O.E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Dec. 27 1858	Henry Edward (Pri- ^{or} nick)	Mrs Sarah J. Morse
" 31 "	Francis Smith (Pri- ^{or} nick)	Wm. D. + Elizabeth Cash
Jan 7 1859	Dorothe Zingah	Edwin V. + Hannah W. E. Page
" 16 "	Ada	John H. + Lydia S. Adams
" 18 "	George Henry (Pri- ^{or} nick)	Henry + Sarah Eliza Ogden
" 23 "	Yancy Trull - Sect of Mr. B. ^{Trull}	James Dorrison + Chloe - Sect of Mr. B. ^{Trull}
Feb 4 "	Mary Campbell	James C. + Mary B. Clapp
Feb 8 "	George Ernest Melian	Luis + Minna Biel (Hovena)
" " "	Inig - Servant of Luis Biel	(Baptized in Hovena Cuba)
" 11 "	James Theodore	James + Frederica Clapp
" " "	George Arlon	Wm. A. + Caroline Snow
" " "	Eleanor	Wm. + Euphemia Cury
" " "	Melian	G. S. + Rebecca Lester
" 24 "	Mary Auguste	James + Hannah Truller
" " "	George Duncan	Duncan + Melinda + Moffatt
March 4 "	Roland Arledge	L. M. + Eunahm Hofer
" 9 "	Joseph Henry (Pri- ^{or} nick)	Patrick + Melinda Ann Carey
" 10 "	Sarah Ellen	Richard + Catherine Ruffel

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
	Dec 25 th 1856	O. E. Herrick
Jim died	Nov 1-1858	O. E. Herrick
Wm Tyler, Dorcas Page & the mother	Nov 23-1858	O. E. Herrick
Wm Dr Ruple, Mrs Rebecca Pinder & Mrs Caroline Lewis	Sept 14-1858	O. E. Herrick
Jim died	Jan 12-1859	O. E. Herrick
Charles Hooper Tiley McKemy & Charlotte Gandolpho	Nov 22-1858	O. E. Herrick
Geo. W. Ash, Mr Mary E. Johnson & the parents	Aug 27-1858	O. E. Herrick
William Klykist Charles F. Mill	Oct 24-1858	O. E. Herrick
Ellen McGray Schneider Dan Biel (Baptized in Havana Cuba)	Jan 27-1859	O. E. Herrick
Hannah D. Page & the Parents	Jan 27-1859	O. E. Herrick
George Nelson - the father & Azelija Richardson	Nov 2 ^d 1858	O. E. Herrick
The Parents & Miss Dorcas Patterson	Sept 19 1858	O. E. Herrick
Samuel & Emma Curry & Melian Curry	Nov 8-1858	O. E. Herrick
Duncan Moffatt - Melinda Moffatt & the mother		O. E. Herrick
Commins Curtis Duncan Moffatt & Mrs Riggs	Sept 24-1857	O. E. Herrick
Dr. Hamilton Dresden Miss Martha Tilor & the father	Oct 26-1857	O. E. Herrick
	Nov 17-1858	O. E. Herrick
John Pinder, Elizabeth Pinder & Mrs Eliz. Johnson	Jan 30 1859	O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
March 1859 12	Richard Augustus Oliver	John & Mary A. Cuming
"	George Wesley	Richard & Sarah E. Roberts
" 14	Joshua	Richard & Matilda Cuming
" 15	Alfred William	Charles A. & Martha S. Cuming
" 16	Thomas Reed	Henry A. & Mary E. Baker
"	Julia Elisabeth	John & Margaret Russell
" 22	Charlotte Maria	William & Sophia Edgar
" ✓ 25	Emma Louise	John & Elizabeth Lowe
"	Mary Jane (Prinick)	Thomas & Mary Ann Gumbley
" 27	Margaret Ladora	John A. & Maria S. Singleton
"	Amanda Jane	John & Margaret Albany
"	Mary Elisabeth	Samuel & Solania Sweet
" 29	Sarah Jane Albany	Wm. A. & Francis D. Reid
April 3	William Walter	William Walter Lloyd
" 6	Mary Ellen (Prinick)	Isabel & Sofronia Sawyer
" 20	Asa	Wm. A. & Minta Pitcher
" Easter 24	Emaline	John Bullman & Merena - Genl. of S. B. Brown

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS

Benj Ruppel - James Ruppel Aug. 30 - 1858 O.E. Herrick
 & Catherine Saunders Mt. Cumberley

Benj Ruppel - James Ruppel Nov 6 - 1858 O.E. Herrick
 & Catherine Saunders

Charles Grillion Peter Randolph Nov 25 - 1858 O.E. Herrick
 & Mrs Christiana Lewis

George Anderson - Robert Pent Feb 24 - 1859 O.E. Herrick
 and Ann Eliza Pent

John R. Roberts - Henry A. Boker Aug 11th 1858 O.E. Herrick
 & Charlotte Boker

John R. Roberts - Lorenza Dec 18 - 1858 O.E. Herrick
 Lewis & Melvina Roberts

Edward F. Pappay - Mary E. Mealin Feb 3 - 1859 O.E. Herrick
 & Amanda Cunn

Mrs Lorenza Lewis & the Jan. 25 - 1859 O.E. Herrick
 parents

Feb. 15 - 1859 O.E. Herrick

Alice Bethel - Sarah & Piere & March 4 - 1859 O.E. Herrick
 Joshua Pindar

Wm Albury - Elisabeth Saunders Dec 7 - 1858 O.E. Herrick
 & Catherine Roberts

John Roberts - Lydia Adams & Oct 9 - 1858 O.E. Herrick
 Mariah Jane Singleton

George Henry Albury - Matilda & Jan 3 - 1859 O.E. Herrick
 Albury & Auguste Ann Albury

Henry Boker - Henry Boker & Feb 24 - 1859 O.E. Herrick
 Sophia Boker

March 7 - 1859 O.E. Herrick

Wm & Pithers - Henrietta Kess Nov 16 - 1858 O.E. Herrick
 & the mother

Marcellena Albus - Lizzie Rogers Oct 4 - 1857 O.E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	1859	NAME.	PARENTS.
May	1	Andrew James	Richard M. & Ann Kempf
"	6	Louise Mather	Dr. George H. & Louisa M. Wood H. P. A.
"	19	Ferdinand (Prinick)	Ferdinand & Charlotte Filer
"	22	Martha Marsh	William & Ann E. Dowden
Jun	3	Mary Eliza	Joseph & Christiana Low
"	10	Garol Jan	Simon & Garol Trov
Nov	20	Mary Julia	Henry & Sarah Ann Albany
Dec	4	Arthur Morris - Col	Morris & Eliza Mitchell
"	"	Samuel Cropper Col	Charlotte - Lent & Edy. Marvin
"	"	Caleb Edward - Col	Lent & Mr. Boyl
"	"	William Fernando Col	Lent & Mr. Boyl
"	17	Marist Jan	Henry & Rebecca Johnson
"	25	Chlas - Lent & Mrs Porter	Lent & Mrs Porter
"	27	Emelin Susan	Georg G. & Laura Ann Wilson
"	"	William Pinkney	Michael & Rachel Mc Namara
"	"	Irene Jan	James & Ophelia Rigg
"	"	Mary Elisabeth	Joseph H. & Elizabeth Smith
"	28	Bordene Isabella	James G. & Esther Ann Jones

BAPTISMS.

41

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS. S.

Richard M. Kemp - Samuel S. Leaw & Eliza Leaw	Dec 19-1858	O. E. Herrick
The parents & Mrs W. R. Randolph	Dec 9-1858	O. E. Herrick
(Yinc died)	Oct 10-1858	O. E. Herrick
George E. Washup - Adaline E. Higgs & the mother	Feb 12-1858	O. E. Herrick
Samuel S. & Emma Leary & the mother	April 15-1859	O. E. Herrick
Benj Kerr - Sophic Ogden & Adolts Jones	April 10-1859	O. E. Herrick
Horatio Crane - Julia Dennis & Elisabeth Pindar	July 11-1859	O. E. Herrick
Walter Jones Anderson Michel & Chas Bethel - Col?	May 16-1859	O. E. Herrick
Mings Vift & Laura Harney	May 18-1859	O. E. Herrick
Chas. Gent & G. Bethel - Eliza Morris - Austin - Gent & D. Filor	May 24-1857	O. E. Herrick
Mathias Malloy	Aug 24-1859	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Alonzo - Elisabeth Launders & Sophia Launders	Oct 3-1859	O. E. Herrick
Print - sich - zinc died	Dec 20-1859	O. E. Herrick
Robert Nelson C. Boy - Lucretia Demerit & Mrs Mulneman	Aug 11-1859	O. E. Herrick
Wm & Mrs Pinkney & the father	May 30-1859	O. E. Herrick
Curtis Clavian Mrs Hubbel	Aug 30-1859	O. E. Herrick
Robert Nelson - Hannah Enjer - & Lucretia Demerit	Sept 17-1859	O. E. Herrick
G. T. Allen Amelia Leaw - Harriet Graham	Nov 8-1858	O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	1860	NAME.	PARENTS.
Jan	1	Cinderella	Wm & Cinderella Sawyer
"	4	Julia Electa	Geo R & Catharine Pierce
"	14	Priscilla Ann (sib.)	Henry & Frances Leow
"	15	James William	William & Sarah Ann Smith
"	"	Caroline Andrie	Charles & Francis Torberg
"	29		
Feb	12	Wesley Brownell	John T. & Laura Leow
"	"	Emma Kenetic	Richard & Emma Mears
"	17	Margurite Estelle	Chas & Mary How
"	21	Kate Howard	Jonathan & Sarah E. Moly
"	24	Genevieve Melilde	Wm G. & Susan B. Tolker
"	"	Edward Antony	Jeremias & Sarah Ann Pent
"	27	Charles Robert Cook	Adult
March	21	William (Print-sib)	James & Emolin Filer
"	23	Hiram Walter	Dennis (Adult)
"	25	Ann Elisabeth	Mitchel - (Colord) Adult
"	"	Sarah Ann	Johnson (Colr) Adult
"	26	Benjamin Franklin	John & Elisabeth Gardner
"	25	William Charles	Dennis (Adult)
April	2	Charles	Samuel & Ellen E. Filer
"	8	William Henry	Wm N & Susan E. Nelson
"	20	Clare Deffine	Robert & Amelia Pent
"	25	Asgood Herrick	Thomas & Caroline Hertell
"	"	Asgood Cornelio	Mannuel & Catharine Acetic
"	"	Charles Gardner	Henry B. & Elij. C. Johnson
May	24	Mary Alice Herritt	Louis & Minnie Will (Havens)
June	4	Emma	Samuel P. & Emma Curry
"	9	Mary Francis	Wm A. Ruffel
"	"	Leonard Thomas	Leucoid & Priscilla Bay (Colr)
"	13	George Sifferson	
July	20	Francis Henry Wellington	Joseph T. & Louisa Papp
Sept	3	Andrew Beckson	Jacob & M. Catharine Solomon

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Wm Albany Marthe & Lucy & Alice Curry	May 30-1859	O.E. Herrick
John Pierre Chabert Pierre & the Mother	June 13-1859	O.E. Herrick
Gene died	Jan 11-1860	O.E. Herrick
Gene died	Nov 27 1859	O.E. Herrick
John Irish - Gustine Owen & the mother	June 27-1859	O.E. Herrick
		O.E. Herrick
Wm C. Low Mr R. Albany & George Leason	Dec 6-1859	O.E. Herrick
Elizabeth Curry John Peter Kemp E. L. H. Hansen	Jan 6-1860	O.E. Herrick
O.E. Herrick Mary Ann Porter Cephalia Johnson	Nov 11-1859	O.E. Herrick
(Privat - sick)	Feb 14-1860	O.E. Herrick
Joseph Kimony - Dora Pottem & the father	Nov 22 1859	O.E. Herrick
Alynd Low - G. C. & Laura & Victoria	Sept 14-1859	O.E. Herrick
G. D. Allen John J. Young & Margaret Young	March 8-1859	O.E. Herrick
Gene died	March 21-1860	O.E. Herrick
R.P. Campbell - G. H. Cooley & Julie Demer		O.E. Herrick
Miss Lightbourn - Miss Bisher & Annie		O.E. Herrick
Miss Lightbourn - Miss Bisher & Annie		O.E. Herrick
Robt Pent Emanuel Perez Marthe Roberts	June 17-1859	O.E. Herrick
R.P. Campbell Mrs Douglas Wm Marvin		O.E. Herrick
		O.E. Herrick
Georg C. & Robt Wilson & May Bachel	Dec 24-1859	O.E. Herrick
Thomas Skullis & Ann Elzi Park	Feb 26-1860	O.E. Herrick
Thomas & Caroline Herchel	Aug 26 1859	O.E. Herrick
Dr. Bichel - H. Prudon Mrs Herrick	Jan 15- 1860	O.E. Herrick
E.O. Quinn - Henry Albany McIvor Pindco	Feb 27- 1860	O.E. Herrick
Wm Baker - Henrietta von Jungeln	Feb 26-1860	O.E. Herrick
	June 4-1860	O.E. Herrick
G. Boyl - G. D. Allen & Mrs Boyl Mrs Herrick	Dec. 4-1860	O.E. Herrick
G. D. Allen - Mrs Parker Mrs Herrick		O.E. Herrick
Wm Marvin - Nicholas Smith Mrs Raymond	April 21-1860	O.E. Herrick
(Privat - sick)	Oct. 5- 1859	O.E. Herrick
Richard B. Thier John Hicke Carolin Young	June 3-1860	O.E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	1860	NAME.	PARENTS.
Oct	5	Emme Amelia	L. M. & Emme Hofer
"	19	Williamina Marvin	Joseph B. & Mary N. Brown
"	"	Laure Ann Ed	John & Margaret Cornell
"	26	Amie Elizabeth	Paul G. & Mary Leow
Nov	3	Peter - Mr May	Laman St. L. H. Morin Hospital
"	4	Georg Jasper	James R. & Elizabeth Walker
"	5	Henry Whitfield	Benj Can
"	11	Daniel James	Wm. N. & Alice G. Bethel
Dec	9	William Oliver	Thos & Caroline Kempf
"	11	Serimich. (Prind. mch)	James & Eliza Warran
1861	4	William Francis	Wm. D. & Elizabeth Cook
Jan	"	Elnora Matilda	Wm. & Matilda Solomon
"	6	Marie Louise	Wm. & Sarah Richardson
Feb	3	Samuel Hayes	Samuel S. & Elizabeth Douglas
"	10	Alic Amanda	Chas & Francis Forsberg
"	23	Georg William	Wm. & Prudence Reynolds
March	6	John Josephus	Opportunity (Admstr.)
"	22	Philip Andersen. (Cald)	Norris & Eliza Mitchell
April	26	Mary Eliza (Cald)	Steph. Truel & Sarah Shaw
May	5	Bobby John (Am Cald)	Daniel & Margaret Bulmer
Apr	11	Charles Edward	Jonathan & Sarah Metley
"	16	Alfred	John & Elizabeth Gardner
"	"	Evelyn	"
"	22	Josephus	Joseph & Elizabeth Smith
"	"	Mary Nevis	Charlotte Lent & Judy Morrin
"	"	John	John & Jan Gardner
Oct	15	William Augustus	Wm. G. & Annie Pitcher
"	27	Walter Coyne	James & Elvira Lightbourn
Nov	3	Augustus Samuel	John A. S. & Arabelle Bodan
"	27	Julia Emma	Geo. & Virginia Smith
Dec	15	Louise Ann	Serimich & Sarah A. Pent
"	23	William Samuel	John & Mary Braman
Jan	1. 1862	Sarah Eliza	Geo. R. & Catharine Pierce
"	6	Louise Ann	C. F. & Harriette A. Knudsen

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Geo. Aldy Melvin & Birt & Mrs. P. B. Brown	June 26-1860	O. E. Herrick
J. B. Brown Ann Elizabeth Brown	June 26-1860	O. E. Herrick
The Parents & Miss Eliza Leow	Aug 23-1860	O. E. Herrick
Mr G. Allen John Momb & Emma Albey	June 27-1860	O. E. Herrick
Private - my sick.	Sept 14-1860	O. E. Herrick
Private - sick.	Aug 20-1860	O. E. Herrick
Mr. Whitaker & Oliver & Mrs. Oliver	Oct 20-1860	O. E. Herrick
Peter & Priscilla John & Leona M. Leighton	1860	O. E. Herrick
Nicholas Smith & Charlotte Stiles	Oct 14-1860	O. E. Herrick
Richard Strand Mary Ellen Curry Harriet Curtis	Feb 4-1860	O. E. Herrick
Sicut Craven Miss Leighton & Eliza Richardson	March 10-1860	O. E. Herrick
Capt John M. Frauman W. H. Lewis Geiger	Aug 17-1860	O. E. Herrick
R. W. Cook & Oscar Forsberg Mrs. Ernest Mrs. Lillian	Oct 6-1860	O. E. Herrick
Edward Holliman John Corral Charlotte Filer	Nov 3-1860	O. E. Herrick
W. A. Rufus Capt King	Feb 15-1825	O. E. Herrick
Samuel Pinckney Rebecca Bordin & the mother	July 24-1860	O. E. Herrick
Bertie & Charlotte Smith & the mother	Nov 1859	O. E. Herrick
Benny West - Eliza DeLooney & the father		O. E. Herrick
Edg. Morris D. C. Polhemus & the mother	April 4-1861	O. E. Herrick
Edw. Park jr Nancy E. Roberts Richard Roberts	June 5-1861	O. E. Herrick
Michael Esbiline Lorenzo Park Mary E. Archer	June 5-1861	O. E. Herrick
Ann Curry Georgiana & Mary Bowers	April 7-1861	O. E. Herrick
Judge Harris Debra Pinckney Herrick Morris	Feb 1-1861	O. E. Herrick
	June 20, 1861	O. E. Herrick
Wm. Albiny Charles Pitcher & the father	July 25-1861	O. E. Herrick
C. & Mrs. Byge & Chas. Johnson	Oct 3-1861	O. E. Herrick
C. H. Cooey John & Sarah Gray	Sept 4-1861	O. E. Herrick
Leonia & Elizabeth Geiger Dr. F. H. Hill D. D. H.	Sept 6-1861	O. E. Herrick
Christian & Frances Byge May E. Roberts	Aug 15-1861	O. E. Herrick
Henry & Sarah Ann Albiny	Sept 3-1861	O. E. Herrick
Joseph German Sarah H. Albiny Henry Park	Sept 18-1861	O. E. Herrick
Mr. Corland William & parents	Feb 19-1861	O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Jan 16-1862	William Cornish	Emmanuel & Catherine Acosta
Feb 21	Thomas Elwa	Thos. & Mary A. Leunby
March	Chas. Wm. Henry	John Wily & Elizabeth Lehman
April 9	Joseph	3 twin children of
"	Clarence	G. J. & Rebecca Lester
"	16 Joseph Votter Baumgard	Joseph & Christiana Low
"	21 Nellie Blanch	Saml. P. & Mary Low
May	18 Hannah Dorothy	James & Francis Glop
June	7 Emma	Duncan & Matilda Hoffitt
"	19 William Mc Clelan	James G. & Elizabeth Groth
July	6 Mary Leonide	Thomas & Caroline Herbel
Aug	31 Thomas Boynton	Henry & Sarah Ann Albury
Sept	1 Adeline	Anthony & Sarah Mc Clelan
"	13 Antimike Matilda	John H. & Lucretia Seizer
"	Edward Lee	John & Elizabeth Low
Dec.	31 Mary Ellen	Wm. J. & Sarah A. Smith
Jan 4-1863	William Henry	Elias B. & Celestia Zues
"	14 Philip Emerson	Philip Cosgrove
"	20 Ida Adelic	C. W. Ferguson
"	25 Lawrence Franklin	Robt. & Amelia Peck
"	Charles William	Thomas & Ann Eliza Shultz
Feb	6 Andrew Houghlinder. Hertha Lurgen	U. P. K. Dick in Marine Hos.
"	10 Virginia Josephine	George H. & Virginia J. Smith
"	22 Mary Emily	Chas. F. & Henriette Knoblauch
"	26 Mary Hette	Saml. P. & Emma Curry
March	7 Paul	Wm. & Euphemia Curry
"	17 John Boises	Wm. & Matilda Soloman
March	29 Amelia	Crain - (Adult)
"	Charles	Dr. Booise
April	6	Thomas W. & Caroline E. Kemp
"	10 Emma Henrica (cued)	John & Charlotte Cornell
"	13 Emma Louisa	Richard & Catherine Rupsel
"	25 Charles Oscar	Chas. F. & Francis Torberg
May	24 Mary Wilhelmina (cued)	Walters & Chloe Cooper

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Dr. Cornish Mrs Dennis & the father	Oct 25 - 1861	O. E. Herrick
Robt. Thompson Nath Keys. Sophia Sanders	Jan 8 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
C. N. Woolstin D. M. Loom. Aaron. Peshuan	Jan 19 - 1859	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Ann Elizabeth Brown & the father	Jun 17 - 1861	O. E. Herrick
J. B. Brown Mr & Mrs W. A. Leow	" "	O. E. Herrick
Gideon Leow Wm & Carolin Leow	" "	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Ellen Filer & the Parents	Dec 28 - 1861	O. E. Herrick
The parents & Grandmother	April 30 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Abraam. Knobel & the parents	May 24 - 1861	O. E. Herrick
John Rufus John Fitzjames Madolin Thompson.	Nov 20 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	Sept. 7 - 1861	O. E. Herrick
Benjamin Albany Elizabeth Roberts	April 22 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Richd Roberts Leverage. Per Nancy Roberts	May 23 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Virginia Smith Cothran Seiger & the father	July 15 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	Sept 7 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Albany Elizabeth Shilkin M. A. Roberts	Nov 13 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Cook. Richard Henry Albany Leoria Brown	Aug 6 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
(Child) - died	Nov 5 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Geo S. Redfield Georgian & Cornelia Ferguson	Nov 17 - 1852	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Pierre St. D. Thibet Leverage Pierre	July 31 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Charles Cun. St. D. Thibet Emma Morae	Nov 27 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Dr. Sweeth Dr. P. N. Dr van Reppen Dr. St. Perry	Japan Co. N. Y.	O. E. Herrick
J. D. Philbrick Amelia Cerain. Eliza Smith	Dec 6 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Chas. F. & Mary Knibbly Leowin Daiber	Feb 9 - 1863	O. E. Herrick
Gideon Leow, j Adela C. Timoney Hetta Peterson	Jan 17 - 1863	O. E. Herrick
(Child) died	March 25 - 1861	O. E. Herrick
John Brown. S. Polomer Dan Cary Dr. Richardson	Sept. 2 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Harold Cerain Mrs Herrick Miss Leight Brown	" "	O. E. Herrick
Mr Tongue Dr. St. Dr Sweeth Dr. P. N. Mrs Herrick	" "	O. E. Herrick
Joseph B. Kemp. Eliza Ann Kemp. Sarah V. Elms	Jan 11 - 1863	O. E. Herrick
James Reby - Victoria Johnson Elizabeth Corneil	Aug 13 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Virginia Mc Clintock Melissa Johnson	March 6 - 1863	O. E. Herrick
James Rain John Guetha Leonie Engert	" "	O. E. Herrick
Albert & Elisabeth Simmons	Sept 2 - 1862	O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
May	27. 1863 William Gary (col'd)	William + Sarah Saunders
"	" Jack (col'd)	Jack + Betsy Lyson
June	2 George Whiting	Wm. G. + Mary S. Allen
"	" John Willard	Wm. G. + Mary S. Allen
"	" Dwight Adams	Wm. G. + Mary S. Allen
"	28 David	Wm. A. Pitches
July	6 Manuella Herrick	Manuel + Catherine Scott
"	9 Fernando (col'd)	Peter + Ellen Wellers
"	14 William James	Martin + Anne Raymond
"	16 Joseph Samuel	Wm. D. + Elizabeth Cook
"	19 William Castino	Nehemiah + Eliza Thrift
Aug.	9 Mary Ellen	John + Emma Ellen Russell
"	16 Robert Grey	Wm. N. + Susan E. Watson
"	23 Roselia	Leaver + Charlotte Marvin
"	24 Athelic Amelic	Wm. J. + Amos Pitches
"	25 William Henry	Leeward + Priscilla Boye
"	27 Wallace	Louise Willey
Nov	18 Hannah Hart (col'd)	Daniel + Margaret Bulmer
Dec	18 Charles Frederick	Wm. + Roselia Reynolds
Jan. 3	1864 Catherine Popkie	Lincoln + Sarah Ann How
"	17 Mary Jefferson	Chas. + Mary Howe
"	29 Martha Emmaset	Colvin + Harriet Parks
"	" Edmond Foster	Duncan + Matilde Moffat
"	31 Cornelie Medala	Lewis + Sarah S. Pierce
Feb.	14 Alfred Dennison	William + Leonard Cook
"	15 Emma Vanentic	John + Lorenza Roberts
March	8 Sarah Elizabeth	Jeremiah + Mary L. Bushley
"	23 Herbert Hoffman	Horatio + Amelic Cerain
"	27 Caroline Eliza	John + Matilde Braman
April	9 Hannah Adelic	Mrs Ferguson (doubt)
"	10 Sarah Eliza	George + Catherine Pierce
"	12 Joseph Louis	Joseph + Lorenza Pierce
May	10 William Alexander	Wm. G. + Sarah Ann Smith
"	22 Mary Louisa	Joseph H. + Elizabeth Smith

BAPTISMS.

49

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Elias Coats & Mary Quise	Feb. 1862	O. E. Herrick
Elias Coats & Fanny Williams	Feb. 1863	O. E. Herrick
Judge Martin Geo. D. Allen Mrs Hows	Sept. 1-1854	O. E. Herrick
Judge Martin Geo. D. Allen Mrs Herrick	Jun 11-1857	O. E. Herrick
Judge Martin Geo. D. Allen Mrs Hows	July 31-1860	O. E. Herrick
(Priest: sic) since died	Jun 24-1863	O. E. Herrick
Capt. Conroy G. W. Mrs Herrick & th mother	Feb 12-1863	O. E. Herrick
th Parents - since died	Jun 4-1862	O. E. Herrick
J. S. Randolph	Dec Bethel Jun 6-1863	O. E. Herrick
	Jun 21-1863	O. E. Herrick
Geo. H. Albany Belle Franklens Ophelia Riggs	Jun 8-1863	O. E. Herrick
Mrs. Reid Elisabeth Roberts Auguste Albany	March 27-1863	O. E. Herrick
Henry Smart G. W. Thos Bethel Mrs G. W. Ellen Files	Jan 11-1863	O. E. Herrick
John Wickensworth Mertha Halsey Sophia Martin	Feb 28-1863	O. E. Herrick
Benj. H. Kerr Minta Pitcher	Jun 20-1863	O. E. Herrick
G. D. Allen Mrs Boye	Aug 1861	O. E. Herrick
G. D. Allen Chas. Gary Urania Roberts	Nov 30-1862	O. E. Herrick
(Priest: sic) since died	Nov 18-1863	O. E. Herrick
James W. Riley Danl. W. Harris Susan Braman	Oct 8-1863	O. E. Herrick
Robt. Thompson San Stump Mary L. Hides	Nov 13-1863	O. E. Herrick
Dr G. S. Swick Louis Johnson & th mother	Jun 7-1863	O. E. Herrick
Quincy & Hooper Louis & Mary Bocher	March 3-1863	O. E. Herrick
James & Robt. Benjamin Adeline Knowles	Jan 15-1864	O. E. Herrick
Moses Isaacs Esther Albany & th mother	Sept 26-1863	O. E. Herrick
James W. Riley Henry Hill Susan Braman	Jan 14-1864	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Albany Euphemia Lewis & th mother	Oct 14-1863	O. E. Herrick
Benj. Kerr Ann & Sarah Dexter	Sept 8-1863	O. E. Herrick
Celestine Crain Mr Rand Anne Hows	Dec 17-1863	O. E. Herrick
Mrs. N. Edjar Elisabeth Roberts Auguste Albany	Feb 13-1864	O. E. Herrick
Georgiana & Cornelia Ferguson	May 14-1815	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Ferguson Mary Gibbons & th mother	Jan 26-1864	O. E. Herrick
Joseph German Robt. & Clementina	Nov 26-1863	O. E. Herrick
John Elms Chas. Elridge Mary Ann Roberts	April 6-1864	O. E. Herrick
Geo. W. Washie Ann E. Hamba Mary Ann Aye	March 4-1864	O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1854 June	8 Elisabeth Sumner	Waldo & Julie N. Abbot
"	23 Newton Phelps	Hugh A. & Catherine Wood
"	" Hugh Alfred	Hugh A. & Catherine Wood
"	" George Washington	Hugh A. & Catherine Wood
"	" Salotha Ellen	Hugh A. & Catherine Wood
"	" Peter Alexander	Hugh A. & Catherine Wood
July	17 Sarah Louise	Biden & Mary Ann Woodward
Aug	7 th Stephen Macey	Joseph & Rebecca Seaborn
"	" Catherine	John & Elizabeth Gardner
Nov	27 Julie Elenora	Wm. C. & Margaret Low
Dec.	10 John	Georgette & Susan Melians
"	11 Clara Estel	John & Eunice McDonald
"	19 William	Wm. & Virginia S. McClintock
"	25 Ketti Lee	Nathaniel & Victoria Throft
Jan. 8-1855	Emma Emeline	John & Emma E. Rufel
"	15 Sarah Ella	Henry & Sarah E. Albany
"	" Lucinda	Philipp & Mary Pinckney
"	" Emma	Daniel & Margaret Fulmer
Feb	3 Sarah	John J. & Charlotte M. Barker
"	" John Henry	Geo. D. & Susan M. Warren
"	" George Albert	Geo. D. & Susan M. Warren
"	" Charles Jefferson	Joseph & Francis Curry
"	5 Minnette Stanley	John & Arabella Badger
"	12 Ellen Goddard	Richard & Sarah Warfield
"	19 Emma Louise	John & Elizabeth Lowe
"	23 Adaline Mydala	Joseph & Adaline Roberts
"	25 Robert Augustus	James P. & Elvinst. Lightbourne
"	26 Joseph Alunda	Edwin & Mary D. Bickford
March	13 Robert Grey	Wm. & Susan Tolson
"	23 Matilda Hofsensic	Joseph & Jan Maria
April	8 Julie Henriette	James R. & Elizabeth Walker
"	16 Thomas Oswood	Joseph & Sarah Elizabeth Otto
"	" Emma Kerentic	Richd. & Matilda Curry
May	7 Laura Louise	Wm. D. & Evelyn V. Ferguson
"	14 Charles Adonas	Chas. & Priscilla E. Lyson

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Dr & Mrs Geo S. Sweet & Mrs Herrick	Jan 8-1864	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	Aug 1 1851	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	Oct 30 1854	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	Sept 30-1857	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	Nov 20-1859	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	April 30-1849	O. E. Herrick
James Kemmer & Barbara & the mother	Nov 20-1861	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Leslie Joseph & Minny	Feb. 8-1864	O. E. Herrick
Mrs Mrs Wm Dr Arthur & Mrs Herrick	May 21-1864	O. E. Herrick
Wm S. Ferguson Mary E. Adams Esph. Bartlett	July 8-1864	O. E. Herrick
Private - Dick. Since died	Dec 5-1864	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Meliam Id. Bethel & the mother	Jan 13-1864	O. E. Herrick
Dr S. B. Huffer Boston U.S. P. Robt. Huntin Mrs Herrick	Sept 2-1864	O. E. Herrick
Louis D. Vorkes Francis Rufus Char. Johnson	Jan 25-1864	O. E. Herrick
David D. Kiersted. Claudi Ingraham Eusebius Bennett	May 1. 1864	O. E. Herrick
Benj & Elizabeth Albury Mrs Herrick	Sept 22-1864	O. E. Herrick
John Bean & the mother	May 16-1864	O. E. Herrick
Ely. DeLancey Nancy Cambier	Sept 28-1864	O. E. Herrick
(Private - Dick. Since died)	Jan. 25-1865	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Roberts Daniel Selig & Harriet Euthie	Feb 5-1863	O. E. Herrick
John P. Allen Joseph Whittier Charlot. E. Johnson	Dec 23-1864	O. E. Herrick
John Whittier Joseph Roberts Elizabeth Pinder	Aug 12-1864	O. E. Herrick
Dr S. Sweet Carolin Goetz & Isobell Hotel	Dec 13-1864	O. E. Herrick
L. T. Brockway Mary Roberts Dan Diela	April 27-1864	O. E. Herrick
Helvin. G. Bethel & the Parents	Nov. 25-1864	O. E. Herrick
Saml. Hurst. Francis Rufus Ellen Roberts	Sept 7-1864	O. E. Herrick
Chas. P. Johnson the father & Mary A. Drattinger	Jan. 23. 1865-	O. E. Herrick
Albert Page the father Susanna Williams	April 14-1864	O. E. Herrick
John Fogarty Edward Bell Catharine DeHert	Jan. 20. 1865	O. E. Herrick
Manuel & Matilda Argillas Perez	Dec 27-1864	O. E. Herrick
Geo. N. Albury Georgiana Albury August. Randolph	Oct 13. 1864	O. E. Herrick
Thos. B. Cushing Rev O. E. Herrick	Jan 11-1865	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Bartholomew Alice Cury Esdras Albury	Sept 10-1864	O. E. Herrick
Emmie Sweet & the Parents	Dec 15-1864	O. E. Herrick
Wm Allen Edgar Wm. Demerit	Dec. 8-1864	O. E. Herrick

Baptized in private while sick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	1863.	NAME.	PARENTS.
May	17	William James	James & Pauline Bryson
"	25	Georg Alexander	James C. & Heron M. House
June	11	James Franklin	Jonathan & Sarah Hatley
"	29	Ada Howland	Allen G. & Dan Balliett
July	2	Charles Edwin	Chas. & Martha Gwynn
"	20	Bertina Roscoe	John & Charlotte Coomes
Aug.	2	Georg Edward	James & Ophelia A. Riggs
"	6	Edward Franklin	Thos. & Mary A. Lummley
"	29	Joseph Ellis	Robt. & Mary L. Alden
"	"	Charlotte Elizabeth	James C. & Minnie Curry
Oct.	4	Charles Franklin	John Patrick & Matilda Carey
"	"	Elija	John Patrick & Matilda Carey
"	15	Charles Courtland	Courtland & Drucilla Williams
"	29	Florida	Geo. M. & Virginia J. Smith
"	"	Mary Jane	Benj. & Elizabeth Albony
"	"	Eldred Herrick	David & Margaret A. A.
Nov	4	Henry Augustus	Henry & Anna D. Keyes
"	15	Benjamin Theodore	Calvin & Sarah Parks
"	19	John	James A. & Frances A. Knowlton
"	"	Sarah Ann	Adams (Adult)
"	26	Ada Leonise	Wm. & Elizabeth Williams
"	28	William Witty	Abraham & Elizabeth Pinder
Dec	1	William Clarence	Wm. & Julia Roberts
"	6	Adolphus	Wm. & Cindrella Sawyer
"	12	Thomas Edwin	Edwin & Mary A. Bickford
"	"	Julia Espee	Geo. & Eliza McDonald
"	23	Erastus Demisson	Wm. B. & Leona Cook
"	24	Fredrick Eugen	J. C. & Sarah Hatley
"	"	Edward How	Horatio & Amelia Chan
"	31	John Christopher	Heghtich & Eliza Thrift
Jan	7 1865	Jammie Marcellus	James G. & Estie Ann Jones
"	10	Sarah Jane	Manuel & Catharine Acosta
"	14	Clara Isabelle	Peter & Augusta Randolph
"	18	Walter	Samuel J. & Elizabeth Greenbaum
"	21	Georg Robert	Geo. & Catharine Pierce

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
The father & Mrs Hemmitt Kerr	Dec 14-1864	Cygood E. Herrick
James Roberts Isaac Brown Sarah Pospine	March 23-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Mr. Robinson L. S. T. Meyers & H. Raymond	Sept 20-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
J. Grant Mar. G. Allen & M. W. H. W. H.	May 12-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Mr. N. Albany Tho. Gwynn Sarah S. Pent		Cygood E. Herrick
John S. Williams May J. Pugh Elizabeth C. C. C.	Jan 5-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Joseph Voraniv Gen. C. Bucher Ellen Roberts	April 1-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Mr. N. Albany	Claudia Keister April 15-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Mr. N. & Elizabeth Meliam David Ellis	Aug 2-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
(Privat-sich) Child died	Sept 6-1865	Aug. 27-1865
John J. Carey Eliza Ann Kempf	Aug. 13-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
John J. Carey Eliza Ann Kempf	Dec. 12-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
C. Williams Butterfield Joseph H. Ferguson		Cygood E. Herrick
Louise Seizer & M. Parents	Oct. 21-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Mr. P. Allen Sarah S. Albany Annie Puffer	July 6-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Gen. Dr. Mastin Tho. Robinson Rachel H. K. K.	Aug 20-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
(Privat-sich)	Oct 26 1865	Cygood E. Herrick
John H. Knapp. The father Sarah E. Albany	March 9-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
The Parents	Nov 13-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Sarah Pospine Ferguson		Cygood E. Herrick
Mr. Saunders Ellen Saunders & M. Mother	Oct 1-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Frederick & Susan Pinder & M. father	Nov 11-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Mr. John & Sarah Albany	Dec 26-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
(Privat-sich)	July 12-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Joseph P. Williams John & Eliza Hedmond	May 6-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Stephen Marshal Elizabeth Perry May & P. Dickfeld	Aug 24-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
(Privat-sich - since died)	Dec. 17-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
G. Bethel W. D. Carl Mrs Barden	Jan 7-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
O. E. & Mrs Herrick Mr Randal	Nov. 25-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
D. N. Smith A. G. Ceciane Freeman	Oct 12-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
James Keunons S. W. Cook Evelyn F. F.	Aug 24 -1865	Cygood E. Herrick
G. A. Robertson Ida Bethel Sarah G. G.	May 28-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Joseph & Elizabeth Roberts & M. Mother	Nov 19-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
(Privat-sich - died Jan. 21-	April 10-1865	Cygood E. Herrick
Chas. J. & Melhemine Barron & M. father	Oct 29-1865	Cygood E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE. 1868	NAME.	PARENTS.
March	6 Charles Andrew	Richard & Cesarina Kempf
"	9 Blanch Hawthorne	Courtland & Drusilla Williams
"	19 Ida Blanch	Benj. & Susan Bethel
May	13 Louis Oliver	John C. & Melinda S. Braman
"	20 Alfred (Adolph)	Wm. & Sarah Naylor
"	26 John Edmund	James R. & Louis R. Schminshaw
June	10 Florida ^{old}	Henry & Josephine Coburn
"	24 Mary Elizabeth	Daniel & Harriet Winter
Aug.	26 Robert Edmund Lee	Samuel G. & Emma Cunningham
"	27 Elizabeth Ella	Samuel & Ellen E. Files
"	28 George	Peter & Mary Ann Ridlan
Sept	15 Mons Dan	Erasmus & Susan Boush
Oct.	27 Eugene Francis	Samuel G. & Mary Louisa
Nov	4 Braxton Brogg	Wm. A. & Corbin Lewis
"	18 John Simmons	Charles & Mary Farrow
"	25 George Theodore	Chas. T. & Francisca Torsberg
Dec.	9 Mary Carmen	Joseph C. & Susan B. Wallin
"	22 Harriet Amelia	Anton & Margaret Matthews
"	" Harriet Howard	Wm. & Elizabeth
"	24 Allison	Wilson & Elizabeth Leach
"	23 Irene	Mattie Dignam & Nora Pointsett
"	30 Joseph Henry	Joseph N. & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 13-1867	Yulee	Jos. B. & M. N. Brown
Feb	4 Harriet Ellen	Richard M. & Anne Kempf
"	" Luke Hamilton	Richard M. & Anne Kempf
"	13 Martha Ann (old)	Leason & Charlotte Cropper
"	17 Edward Franklin	Elias & Olevia Sykes
"	24 Clara Victorine	Thos. & Caroline Hertel
March	3 Eugene James	Marcus & Athanasia Bortrum
"	" James Berry (old)	John & Josephine Williams
"	10 Louise Roscella	Edward T. & Amanda Papp
April	2 Emma Louisa	Seremid & Mary L. Bishopley
"	" Charlotte Adalade	Geo. R. & Sarah A. Bielberg
"	7 Bertha Brantly	Courtland & Drusilla Williams
"	" Bertha Gates	Courtland & Drusilla Williams

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS
Joseph & George Kemp, & Sarah Elms	Oct. 19 1863	O. E. Herrick
Julia D. William Chor & Mary Johnson	Aug 25 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Nicholas Smith, Eliza M. & Mary Johnson	Dec. 4 th 1863	O. E. Herrick
Wm & Sarah Abney & M. Fisher		O. E. Herrick
A. S. Smith, U. S. W. A. H. H. L. H. C. Mrs. Herold	Feb 9 - 1847	O. E. Herrick
The Parents	Nov 8 - 1864	O. E. Herrick
The Parents - since died	Nov 1863	O. E. Herrick
Dr & Mrs Geo. S. Sweet Annie Pyfou	Jan 21 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Chor. Cury, Janet Tyler, Susan Folger	Aug 10 - 1865	O. E. Herrick
John & Elizabeth Williams, Roxie, Bertlem	Aug. 21 - 1866	O. E. Herrick
(Privately sick) - since died	Jan. 11 - 1860	O. E. Herrick
Dr & Mrs Wm. T. Cornick Mrs. O. E. Herold	Jun 14 - 1866	O. E. Herrick
Chor. Cury, M. Fisher, Aliza Cornick	May 10 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Wm & Sarah Abney & M. Fisher	May 23 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
David Barker Joseph William Elizabeth Beijer	May 30 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Rev. & Mary Maslin Rev. Phillips	Sept 2 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Springer W. Bethel Sarah S. Leon, Dan. B. Barker	Sept 4 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Dr. B. S. & Emma Sweet & M. Fisher	Dec. 22 - 1864	O. E. Herrick
Wm. H. Shaws, Aphelia L. P. P. P. & M. Fisher	July 23 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
(Privately sick)	Dec. 24 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
G. D. Allen, Sarah A. Pappens	Dec 2 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
Rev. R. Pierce, Wm. Reynolds, Rachel McNamee	Oct 22 - 1866	O. E. Herrick
Jos. G. Porter, Josephine & Adela Kimenez	Nov. 13 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Eliza Leona & the Parents	Aug. 25 - 1863	O. E. Herrick
Eliza Leona & the Parents	July 12 - 1865	O. E. Herrick
(Privately sick - since died -	Nov. 18 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Wm. H. Abney, Elbert N. Abney, Rufus Abney	Dec 27 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
The Parents & Sister	Oct. 23 - 1865	O. E. Herrick
G. W. Allen, Edmund McArthur, Mary A. Bidlan	Feb. 8 - 1858	O. E. Herrick
John Farguason, James Robert, Elizabeth Comet	Oct 11 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Jos. A. & Amelia Torano & M. Fisher	Oct 14 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
John Willerscutte, Esq. & Amelia Collins	Oct 6 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
David Monroe, Leontie, Maria Amelia, Shillie	Oct 6 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Capt. A. R. Gales, U. S. A. Emma Cary, O. E. Herrick		O. E. Herrick
Frederick & Thomas E. Johnson, Hortensia, M. Fisher		O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1867 April	7 Bertha	John & Elizabeth Gardner
"	13 Emily Heulin	John H. & Lucretia Geiger
"	14 Harry Burns	B. J. & Rebecca Lester
"	" Mary Lewis	Gideon & Josephine A. Lewis
"	16 Rosetta Augusta	Peter T. & Augusta A. Goodolph
"	17 Euphemia	Peter & Frances Welch
"	21 Annie Bertha	Leouis & Sarah Ann Pierce
"	" Charlotte Ella	Geo. D. & Susan M. Warren
"	" Mary Louise	Jeremiah & Sarah A. Peck
"	" Mary Eliza (Cal.)	Henry & Sarah Nichols
"	" Peter (Cal.)	Stephen & Martha Smith
Ref. " "	29 William	James & Mary McCann
May	4 Herman Wilson	Robt. & Charity Sawyer
"	12 Henry	Wm. & Virginia C. Mc Elitich
June	2 Ruth Ady	Richard H. & Georgiana Albury
"	" John Edward	Christopher & Sarah S. Drumm
"	" Ann Eliza	Georg & Matilda Perring
"	" Percival Homer	Robert & Mary L. Allen
"	9 Mary Ellen	Wm. T. & Elizabeth A. Dowden
"	10 Edwin Barthun	Wm. D. & Elizabeth Cook
"	" William Earnest	John S. & Arabella Bosden
"	24 Herman Forbes	Manuel & Catharine Acosta
"	" Robert William	Wm. R. & Leonie Cook
"	25 Charles Ludlow	Jacob D. & Charlotte Rodgas
"	✓ " James Robert	James R. & Ermine Curry
"	26 Charles Samuel	Duncan & Matilda Moffat
Nov	21 Louise Ann	James & Frances Knowles
"	24 Charles Wilson	Martin & Mary Ann Curry
Dec	5 Mary Ellen	John L. & Laura D. Lewis
"	" Mary	Claud & Maria Boback
"	" Blandine Alpine	Geo. W. & Adolphe Hamlin
"	25 Ella May	James C. & Annie Curry
"	" Nellie Bland	Colvin & Maria Peck
"	" George Mc Curtie	James & Pauline Bryson
"	26 Francis Ann	Daniel & Margaret Bulmer

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Julius A. Wetherford Alice Filer Agnes Sanders	Oct. 1. 1866	O. E. Herrick
B. W. Allen & Mrs. E. Johnson Elizabeth Reizer	Feb. 22. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Wm. & Angeline Burns Geo. Petersen	Dec. 14. 1866	O. E. Herrick
Chas. Cury Rosilla Barthlem Victoria Sanders	Jan. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Joseph & Annie Torano. Elvira Leightbourn	March. 7. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Joseph A. Cole Euphemia Leightbourn Sarah Demerit	March. 5. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Sam. & Sarah Wolfe & Popie. Barthlem	Dec. 22. 1866	O. E. Herrick
Sam. & Sarah Wolfe & Charlotte Sawyer	Feb. 23. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Chas. Shaw. Sarah N. Lewis & Eliza Solomon	Jan. 10. 1867	O. E. Herrick
James Dr. Lacey James & Sarah Roberts	July 5. 1863	O. E. Herrick
James Dr. Lacey James & Sarah Roberts	1855	O. E. Herrick
Nicholas Kentanen H. J. & Joana Artiga	July 30. 1866	O. E. Herrick
Herman & Marya Geo. H. Kemp. Sarah Elms	Jan. 13. 1867	O. E. Herrick
John D. Lewis James McEroy Susan Pufel	Oct. 21. 1866	O. E. Herrick
Wm. H. & Rosanna Albany. Ada Albany	April 20. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Georg. & Catherine Piche & Dr. Baron	Feb. 15. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Saurance Higgs Catherine Piche Sarah Johnson	April 7. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Wm. Sanders. Geo. Watson Drusier. Victoria	March. 10. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Dr. Samuel & Melania Barron. Catherine Piche	Sept. 15. 1865	O. E. Herrick
Geo. W. & Martha Phillips. Chas. Cury	April 8. 1867	O. E. Herrick
John G. & Charlotte Young. Fred. W. Johnson	May 5. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Herman & Mary A. Stricker. Joseph Isaac	Sept. 11. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Norence Peltier James Jones Olivia Lyn	March. 28. 1867	O. E. Herrick
James W. Lusk Wm. Williams Essling. Guthrie	March 1. 1867	O. E. Herrick
John W. Sawyer Le. W. Bethel. Euphemia Leightbourn	April 12. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Dr. Chas. G. Barron Josephus Williams Catha Knudsen	April 28. 1867	O. E. Herrick
John J. Albany Mary E. Frow Sarah L. Park	Oct. 15. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Thos. Knudsen Lawrence Higgs Adela Sanders	Oct. 5. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Geo. Randal. Doc Bethel. Euphemia Leightbourn	March 10. 1867	O. E. H.
The Parents & Grandmother	May 4. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Chas. Richardson Martha Phillips & H. Fisher	Sept. 20. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Richard Hicks Jr. Eliza Solomon Elizabeth Cameron	Nov. 22. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Joseph & Esten Roberts. Eliza Solomon	January 10. 1867	O. E. Herrick
Alfred & Eliza Collins & H. Fisher	Aug. 14. 1867	O. E. Herrick
James Dr. Lacey Drusier. Victoria	Nov. 9. 1867	O. E. H.

BAPTISMS.

DATE. 1867	NAME.	PARENTS.
Dec. 26	Engen Francis	Saml. G. & Mary Leow
"	George Livingston	John & Elizabeth Leow
"	Yezie Poppino	Primus & Flora Harrison
" 28	George Henry	Elias & Olivia Sime
" 29	Ellen	Wm. & Sarah Ann Smith
Jan. 19-1868	Ida Irene	John J. & Charlotte C. Young
" 21	Annita Isabel	John & Eunice McDonald
" 24	Otto Thomas	Herman & Mary A. Stricker
"	John	John & Ellen Smith
Feb. 10	Helena	Thos. & Mary A. Leunley
" 16	Laura Louisa	Wm. C. & Margaret Leow
March 1	Samuel Stewart	Hutchins - (Adult)
" 7	Alfred Clarence	Alexander D. & Isabel Patterson
April 3	Charlotte	John & Charlotte Cornell
" 5	Bernard Henry	James B. & Estlin Ann Jones
" 8	William Alexander	Henry & Alice Filer
Reported	12 Ella Earl	Miss Sarah Wellington
May 24	Edwin Merritt	Geo. B. & Martha Phillips
" 25	Mary Louisa (cousin)	Edward & Mary J. Brown
" 31	Melvin Euphemia	Thomas & Caroline Hertel
"	John Kemp	Francis E. & Henry Leow
June 7	Rosa Nabel	Frederick R. C. & Georgiana Ellen
"	Ellen Elizabeth	Samuel & Ellen E. Filer
" 14	Felicita Keiver	Peter & Augusta Condovscho
x " 21	Mary Elizabeth	Joseph A. & Lorenzo Pierce
Aug. 9	Frank Ruben	Thos. & Ann Eliza Shultz
" 10	Carie Mary	Nathan H. & Emily M. DeCoster
" 16	Pomroy Campbell	Benj. & Elizabeth D. Alben
" 23	Hezekiah	Hezekiah & Eliza Ann Wright
Sept. 20	Doral Secuman	Edwin W. & Appene D. Leow
"	Idney Rutledge	Saml. G. & Eunice Curry
" 30	William Henry	Thomas & Sophic Freeman
"	Charlotte Ann (cousin)	Henry Thaven & Sophic Freeman
Oct 4	Julia Louisa	Wm. & Julia Ann Roberts
" 11	Julia Bertha	Chas. E. & Mary E. Snow

BAPTISMS.

59

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Dr. Wm. T. & Alette Corrick & H. father Sept. 12 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Chas. Cury, Sarah D. Lewis & H. father Oct 2 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 John Addison Lydia Swearing-Yard Poppins Dec. 17 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 (Print - sick) Dec. 28 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Wm. Albury Elizabeth Pinder - the mother Oct 10 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 B. W. Allen, Arbell Baden, Margaret Camera Sept 2 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Amos Roberts - Ellen Adams & H. mother Sept. 20 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 E. B. Rowan - Geo. E. Meade, Victoria Puffel Aug. 18 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Saml. Smith, Elizabeth Perry & H. father Aug. 31 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Alex. Willis - Rosane Albury - Francis Whitcomb Aug. 30 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Dr. Chas. & William Barrow & H. mother Oct 21 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Brig. Gen. Linn Geo. D. Allen Mrs. Hutchins O. E. Herrick
 Joseph & Nicholas Vance & Grace Gray July 1 - 1867 ^{Baptized in Nassau} O. E. Herrick
 John V. Cornell - Sarah Poppins May E. Cornell Feb. 8 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 John Millicent James & Susan Lewis & H. Lewis Feb. 14 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Edward Bell - Wm. Helen Ellen Saunders Dec. 8 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Joseph C. & Sarah G. H. King Sarah Holdbrook 9 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 W. D. Cook - Louisa Cury & H. father April 4 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 The Parents & Eliza Brown Aug. 12 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 James & Melvina & Dec. Bethel March 2 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Henry & Eiden & Eliza Lewis April 30 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 The Parents (Print - my sick) April 21 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 John & Elizabeth Melvina Bonier Bethel March 19 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Geo. Abernethy Olivia Gibbons - Dec. Albury April 7 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Henry German Catharine Pines - Leazink Pent April 20 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Joseph Cury - H. father - Leazink Pent June 10 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 The father - Mary Ella Phillips & Mrs. Herrick July 28 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 R. P. Campbell - Wm. H. Albury & wife May 29 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Jacob Cunnstain Joseph & Amelia Toranio July 5 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Benj. W. Kemp, Mrs. B. Johnson - Corolla E. Wilson Nov 30 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 John Richardson Lemjstn W. Bethel Victoria Saunders Dec. 10 - 1867 O. E. Herrick
 Geary A. Bruley - Lem Lewis Aug. 8 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 David Whollin - Mary Gabriel Feb. 6 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Georvane Higgs Sarah A. Saunders - Heronie Roberts July 11 - 1868 O. E. Herrick
 Robt. Thompson Virginia Smith - Sarah D. Pent June 18 - 1868 O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE. 1868	NAME.	PARENTS.
Nov. 1	Charles Melian	Wm. & Charlotte J. Popp.
" "	Emmalin	Notha & James Niles
" 19	William Alexander	Mrs J. & Sarah A. Smith
Dec 20	Elizabeth Seilli	Francis & Emeline Wittington
Jan. 5-1869	Robert Wallis	Robt. W. & Julia A. Thompson
" "	Anna Jan (card)	Edward & Jan Brown
" 6	Wallis Horniston	Wallis & Eliza Susan Wallis
" 10	Charles	John & Elizabeth Gardner
" "	Emma Amelia	John & Elizabeth Gardner
" "	James Melian	John & Elizabeth Gardner
" "	Mary Priscilla	Jim (Adult)
" "	Edoira Elizabeth	Chas & Edoira Johnson
" "	Clara Bertha	Chas & Edoira Johnson
" 16	Merritt Eugene	Wm D. & Elizabeth Cook
" 17	Wellington	Benj. & Susan Bethel
" "	Eliza	Mrs & Virginia S. Mc Clintock
" 26	Harriet	Daniel & Harriet Winter
" 27	George Robert	George & Catherine Pierce
" "	Margaret Jan	George & Catherine Pierce
" 31	Mary Leonise	John & Mary Brauman
Feb. 7	Richard Hillon	Richard M. & Ann Kempf.
" 11	Howard Franklin	Robt. James & Clementine R. Pent
" 14	John Barthum	Walter C. & Euphemia Malony
" 19	William Raymond	Colman - Adult (main text)
" 21	Anna Blanch	Chas & Leora De Laney
" 22	Maud Jane	Geo. W. & Adeline Hankin
" 24	Norman Henry Clyde	Benj. A. & Malinda Boker
" "	Mary Ella	John C. & Antio. S. Brauman
" 25	Blanch Rutledge	Wm. A. & Caroline Lewis
March 28	Francis Wittington	Chas. J. & Mary A. Johnson
" "	George David	Joseph V. R. & Anne E. Plummer
" "	Walter Caesar (card)	Caesar & Martha Gregory
" "	Titus Willard (card)	Mary & Polly Blake
April 11	Eugen Theodor	Mrs J. & Annie Pitcher
May 3	Ann Elizabeth	Elias & Olivia Tyne

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Trid. B. Dailey - Dr. Saml. Baran - Romalda Dailey	Oct. 23 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Trid B. & Romalda Dailey - Sarah Elms	Sept. 27 - 1862	O. E. Herrick
W. Albany W. d. Smith Elizabeth Pinder	Oct. 21 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Chas. J. & Mary A. Johnson Melvina A. G. Bethel		O. E. Herrick
Th. Fisher Duffy - Elizabeth Seizer	Oct. 24 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Th. Fisher - Hagar Thompson - Bell Brown		O. E. Herrick
Th. Parents & O. E. Herrick	Oct. 23 - 1867	O. E. Herrick
Mrs. Shultz Martin Neuchaferd Legzinka Pent.	Dec. 13 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
John A. Neuchaferd Ann E. Shultz - Do. Bethel	Dec. 13 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Samuel & Ellen Filer - Mrs. A. Neuchaferd	Aug 1 - 1857	O. E. Herrick
L. W. Bethel - May N. Brown Josephin F. Lemery		O. E. Herrick
R. P. Campbell - Euphemia Leightbow - May N. Brown	Dec. 1 - 1852	O. E. Herrick
R. P. Campbell - Julia Gift - Do. Bethel	Oct. 11 - 1856	O. E. Herrick
Th. Fisher & W. C. Melony jr & wife	Oct. 20 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Winn & Livingston W. Bethel - Euphemia Leightbow	Nov. 21 - 1868	O. E. H.
W. H. & Rosane & Catharine Albany	Oct. 18 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
(Print. - sick - since died)	Jan. 26 - 1869	O. E. Herrick
Dr. Samuel & Whelminia Baran & Th. Fisher	Jan. 27 - '65	O. E. Herrick
Th. Fisher - Mrs Baran & Margerit L. Stimpf	Jan 27 - '65	O. E. Herrick
R. P. Campbell - Melvina Bethel - Mrs Herrick	Oct. 27 - 1855	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Curry - Gideon Leow - Eliza Solomon	April 30 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
John B. Bethel Joseph W. Curry - Eliza Gardner	Aug. 22 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Gen. B. Phelps - W. D. Carl - Nathan A. Phelps	Nov. 26 - 1867	O. E. Herrick
Sick - Has since died	May 29 - 1843.	O. E. Herrick
Isaac Withers Lewis DeLoaney - Sarah Adams	July 5 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
John H. Richardson - Do. Bethel - Elizabeth Kern	Oct 2 - 67	O. E. Herrick
Alex. Melis - E. D. Allen - Eline Baker	Nov. 18 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
	Sept. 1 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Livingston W. & Do. Bethel - Isabella Hotel	Dec. 10 - 1868	O. E. Herrick
Gen. D. Allen - Geo. V. & Frances E. H. Johnson	Feb. 14 - 1869	O. E. Herrick
Geo. L. Hood - Joseph March E. Cotto	Jan. 27 - 1865	O. E. Herrick
R. P. Campbell - O. E. Herrick & wife	About 14 years old	O. E. Herrick
O. E. Herrick - R. P. Campbell - Melli Bethel - Sarah Popino	About 7 years old	O. E. Herrick
Richard Hicks - Th. Fisher - Eliza Solomon	Jan. 12 - 1865	O. E. Herrick
Robt. Ranger - Jan Brauman - Susan Polina	April 1 - 1865	O. E. Herrick

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1869		
May	8 George Edward	Rev. R. & Sarah N. Billberg
"	9 Walter	John D. & Mary R. Givens
"	16 Alfred Demison	Wm. & Leonia Cook
"	23 George Ferguson	Rev. W. & Hannah A. Ferguson
"	William Horace	Charles & Julia Tift
June	7 George Clif	Charles & Harriet Olsen
"	13 Mary Eliza	Geo. & Elizabeth Sweeting
"	18 Ellen Sally	John Foster & Cecelia Jan Thomsen
"	27 Livingston Kibbell ^(curd)	Solomon & Dorothea Piskali
July	11 Joseph Henry	Wm. H. & Ellen M. Edger
"	12 John Edmund	John D. & Emma E. Puffer
"	13 Julia Maria - Vance	Adult
"	Elis - von Pfyler	Adult
"	24 Anna Cornelia	Clarence & Charlotte Joy
Aug.	1 Horatio Osgood	Richard H. & Georgiana Albury
"	Anna Felicia	Samuel & Merina Melian
"	18 George Lee	Edward & Harriet Roberts
"	29 Melian Henry	Wm. D. & Susan A. Johnson
Sept.	9 Walter Bohler	John D. & Meliza Lord
"	12 Thomas King	Geo. D. & Susan M. Warren
"	13 Alice America	Alexander D. & Isobel Patterson
"	15 Charles Edmund	Wm. D. & Charlotte D. Seizer
"	16 Emma Blanch	Jeremiah & Sarah J. Paul
1870	April 24 Mary Alice.	James R. & Ermina E. Curry.
July	10 th Mary Yulee	Livingston W. and Mary M. Bethel
"	Estell Blanch	Jonathan M. & Sarah E. Matley
"	Ellen Elizabeth	Joseph Henry & Elizabeth Smith
"	Mary Eliza	Thomas and Laura Whitmarsh
"	Alberto Freeman	Thomas & Ann Eliza Shultz
"	Charles Reginald	John & Mary Elizabeth Lowe
"	Jason Milton	James O. and Mintie Curry
"	Isaiak Hamilton	John A. & Eliza Pitcher
"	Joseph Tatum	John S. O. & Arabella Badden
"	America Louise	Samuel S. & Emma Curry
"	Manuelle Isabelle	Manuel and Catharine Acostas

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
John Garner, Joseph Togan - Anne Filer	April 14-1868	O. E. Herrick
W. C. Malony & the parents	Nov. 19-1868	O. E. Herrick
Geo. & Mary Ellen Moslin - James A. Davis	April 9-1868	O. E. Herrick
R. P. Campbell - Mrs. Herrick	Feb. 24-1844	O. E. Herrick
Chorus & Julia Jeff	Oct. 24-1849	O. E. Herrick
Mrs. H. Jeff - Chas. Richardson - Ch. Lisa Archer	March 1-1868	O. E. Herrick
Mrs. D. & Ellen C. Albany - Victoria Saunders	March 30-1868	O. E. Herrick
O. E. & Mrs. Herrick & the mother	May 1-1868	O. E. Herrick
Chas. Pinder - Irrel - Robert - Benjamin Saunders	Jan. 10 '68	O. E. Herrick
Joseph Cotta - James W. Leach - Katherine Albany	Feb. 1-1868	O. E. Herrick
Chas. Haas - Benj. Albany & Co. Albany	Dec. 7-1868	O. E. Herrick
(Print - rich -) - Jim died	22 years	O. E. Herrick
(Print - rich -) - Jim died	1802	O. E. Herrick
	Dec. 16-1868	O. E. Herrick
James Cury - Benj. Albany - Dan Harris	May 25-1868	O. E. Herrick
Alex. D. Lyons - Lydia & Westly - Louisa D. Sawyer		O. E. Herrick
John W. Sawyer, the father - E. Cothern Albany	March 26-68	O. E. Herrick
Henry B. Solman - John N. Rufus - & Co. Albany	May 17-1868	O. E. Herrick
Mrs. A. & Virginia Spens - Mr. Clinch & the father	Sept 3-68	O. E. Herrick
John N. & Mrs. Coleman & Joseph Deemant	June 16-68	O. E. Herrick
Geo. D. Allen - Rose & Francisco Andress	July 31-1868	O. E. Herrick
J. H. Seizer jr. - Joshua B. Smith - Lydia Pierce		O. E. Herrick
Benj. Albany - E. Leigh - Baum - O. E. Herrick	Aug. 19-1868	O. E. Herrick
J. Edmund Thompson - Leonora C. Hertell - Lydia E. Pierce	July 1 st 1870	Wm. Skene.
Livingston St. Bethel, Mrs. Jos. B. Brown & Triner Bethel;	May 10 th 1870	Rev. Wm. J. Saunders
Frank W. Knight, Eliza Solomon & Anna Raymond:	April 29 th 1870	do.
Jose Arvelino Delgado, Leivora Kurtell & Antionette Ogden:	Sept. 11, 1869	do.
Hiram Seymour, Miss Ida Bethel & Leanova Dunn:	Dec. 15 th 1869	do.
Geo. D. Allen, Alberto Vitzelio & Mary Abby Gardner:	Dec. 1 st 1869	do.
John Lowe, Livingston W. Bethel & Miss Ida Bethel:	February 10 th 1870.	do.
Richard J. Hicks, R. Frank Knights & Anne Page:	May 4 th 1870	do.
Mrs. A. Pitcher, Richard M. Kemp & Amelia Kemp:	July 12 th 1869	do.
Dr. Joseph Otis, Charles S. Johnson & Mary A. Johnson, pro. Margaret Young:	Oct. 2 nd 1869	do.
Pedro de Sem y Alfonso, Carlota Rueda de Leon & Mrs. Louise Porter:	Dec. 22 nd 1869	do.
Dr. Charles Baron, Wilhelmine Baron & Mary Ellwoods:	November 22 nd 1869	do.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1870		
July 9 th	Harriet Eliza	Johnson, Adult (Mrs)
" 31 st	Miss Mary	Johnson, Adult
" "	William Yulee	Robert J. and Lizzie Perry
" "	Charles Rudolph	Samuel & Sarah Wolf
" "	Charlotte Electer	John W. & Mary E. Pearce
" "	Sarah Lorenzo	Joseph A. & Lorenzo J. Pearce
August 3 rd	Robert Antonio	Mary H. House (colt) —
" 7 th	Thomas Joseph	John & Erie Meakin
" "	David Edward	David B. & Ophelia Z. Pickering
" "	Emma Rosabell	Philip and Josephine Cosgrove
" "	Marius Augustus	Marius A. and Christiana Oliveri
" "	Walter Skene	John & Eunice M. Donald
" "	Willianna	Joseph & Christiana Lowe
" "	William Perciville	Gideon and Josephine Lowe
" 14 th	Lilian Virginia	William D. and Ellen Albury
" "	Willie Morehead	John & Victoria Richardson
" "	Mary Navis (colt)	Robert & Zilla Ransom
1870.		
January 14	Charles Thomas	Thomas and Ann Curry
" 15	Samuel	Jno. D. and Malissa Lord
" 22	Fanny Antoinette	Frederick and Harriet E. Johnson
February 5 th	Annes Elizabeth	W. P. and Anisid Pitcher
" "	Eugenia Ellen	Sam. S. and Mary Lowe
" 9 th	Blanch	George W. & Adeliza Hambrick
" 12	Cameline Eliza	Charles J. and Mary A. Johnson
March 5	Maggie Louisa	Mrs. C. & Mrs. A. Lowe
" "	Nellie Blanch	Richard & Matilda Curry
" "	Jesse Ada	James F. and Elizabeth A. Walker
" "	Julia Bertha	Jas. F. and Elizabeth Walker
" "	George Lewis	Mead, Adult — U.S.A.
" "	Fidelia Elizabeth	Mead, Adult, his wife
" 14 th	Catherine Zair	William & Charlotte Filor
" 18	Charles	Charles and Julia Cox
" 19	Rubie	Henry and Sarah Albury
" "	Lottie	Benjamin & Elizabeth Albury
" 31	Leonard	Wm. A. Ester and Thompson

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Miss Euphemia Leightborne, witness		Rev. Wm. J. Saunders
.. Euphemia Leightborne, do.		do.
Joseph Otter, Mary N. & Joseph B. Browne	August 4 th 1869	do.
Charles Curry, George Adderly & Kate Albury	Aug. 14 th 1869	do.
Maryna Lizinka Vitzelio, Leonora Dunn & Harry Kemp	Aug. 23 rd 1869	do.
Vienna L. Vitzelio, Eliza Gardener & Hiram F. Pent	July 6 th 1870	do.
Rosalie Roberts and Arthur Douglas	June 26 th 1870	do.
William & Ellen Edgar, Josephus Moss	March 9 th 1870	do.
Geo. D. Allen, Charles G. & Mary W. Johnson	June 2 nd 1870	do.
Frederick & Mary Johnson	September 8, 1868	do.
Geo. Randall, Benjamin & Laura Marcars	Nov. 4 th 1869	do.
Geo. D. Allen, Thos. Schultz, Rosilla Barthum	June 21 st 1870	do.
Rosilla Barthum, Wm. D. Cash	July 3 rd 1870	do.
Mr. & Mrs. Cox, G. F. Ferguson	April 22 nd 1870	do.
Sarah Albury, Eldora Kerr & Jeremiah Fogarty	March 20, 1870	do.
John and Victoria Richardson & G. W. Ferguson	June 27/70	do.
Mary Mathews, Mary Seville & Thomas Poinset	April 29, 1869	do.
The Parents, being in private January 6 th 1871 by the Rector		
Mrs. Winer & Livingston Bethel & Miss E. Leightborne	Oct. 3 rd 1870	do.
Sarah Melvina Bethel & C. B. Rawson	August 12 th 1870	do.
Geo. J. M. Killip, Annie P. Page, Mary E. Albury	Oct. 4 th 1870	do.
Mr. & Mrs. Jeremiah Fogarty, Ellen Filor	Sept. 5, 1870	do.
Parents and Mr. Hamlin	1871	do.
Eliza M. Johnson, Isabel Hatch S. D. Johnson	Dec. 11 th 1870	do.
Charles Curry, Sarah Louw, Eliza Williams	Nov 5, 1870	do.
Miss Sophia Baldwin, Lydia Pierce, Mrs. W. Sawyer	October 30, 1870	do.
Ellen A. Lumley, Christiana Givens Fin. Roberts	Jan. 25, 1869	do.
Mary A. Lumley, Ada Albury, Ryan Fulford	July 9, 1870	do.
Lieu. Charles O'Neil, Livingston Bethel		do.
Ann E. Perry and Melvina Bethel		do.
Charlotte Filor, Wm & Mary E. Mastin	March 18, 1870	do.
Mrs Cox - in extremis		do.
Mary Johnson, Danny Johnson, Edw. Thompson		do.
Livingston Bethel & wife, Annie Pyron	December 9, 1870	do.
The parents: sick & in private	Jan. 5 th 1871	do.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1871		
April 2	Annie Laura	Charles & Julia Coy
"	George Lee	Charles & Julia Coe
" 30	Rosa Burges	Richard H. & Georgiana Albury
"	Sarah Elizabeth	Mrs. A. & Theodora P. Wright
May 7	Henry Arthur	John & Elizabeth Gardner
June 5	William Randolph	Joseph Yates & Louisa Porter
" 7	Charles Joseph	Charles and Hamlet Olsen
" 18	Robert Edmund Lee	William & Virginia Spero
"	William Henry	Mrs. Catherine Russell ^{Mc. Clintock}
July 10	Celestine	Sylvanus & Louisa Pinder
" 16	Mary Morland	Amos C. & Mary Ellen Roberts
August 5	William Francis	W. C. and C. Maloney
" 30	James Smith	Adult in extremis
September 17	Lula	Robert D. & Sarah J. Lowd
October 2	Courtlandt Edward	Edward W. & Julia Grant
" 29 th	Arthur Mortimer	Arthur & Eliz. Douglass
November 3	William Duncombe	William D. and Elizabeth Cash
" 5	Albert Miguel	Alberto & Virginia S. Vitzilio
" 12 th	Mary Elizabeth	Jeremiah & Rocilla Fogarty
" 12	Charlotte Caroline	Charles W. & Olivia E. Bethel
November 26	Georgianna Selian	George & Oceana Metzgar
December 27	Leopoldo, son of Jacinto	Valdez y Velasco & Maria Francisca Lem y Silvera
1872. Feb. 13	Hiram Gibson	Alfred W. & Essie Collins
" 16	Robert Jasper	Robert J. and Ann E. Perry
" 18	Sarah Cole	William H. & Ellen M. Edgar
" 18	Louis Andrew	Thomas & Eliza Shultz
March 6	Charles	James C. & Mary E. Curtis
" "	Edmund	do. do. do.
" "	Ellen	do. do. do.
" 6	Joseph Williams	Mrs. A. & Eliza Pitcher
" 17	Ruth Matta	Mrs. A. & Carolina Lowe
" 22	Graham William	Graham Jn. & Rebecca Seister
April 7 th	Ellen Josephine	John J. & Amelia Delaney
" 11 th	Frank Charles	do. do. do.
" 7 th	Samuel	do. & Sarah Wolf

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS
Miss E. Leightbourne, Mr. Charles & M. Bell	Dec 10. 1857	Rev. Mrs. J. Saunders, Rector
Sally Cook, Mr. Daniel & M. Bell	Jan. 5. 1863	do.
Edwin Thompson, Ida Bethel, Mica Curry	March 4. 1871	do.
Mary Patterson, Geo. Patterson, Mary Wright by proxy	Jan. 17. 1868	do.
Eliz. L. Johnson, Thos. B. Johnson, Benj. Roberts	Decr. 16. 1870.	do.
Mr. William Curry and Parents	May 12. 1871	do.
" " " "	June 2. 1871	do.
Livingston Bethel, Mr. M. Clintock, Ida Bethel	March 6. 1871	do.
Mr. H. Albury, Mr. M. Clintock, Risetta Albury	March 4. 1871	do.
Annie Pinder, Mariond Albury, Benj. P. Baker	May 20. 1871.	do.
Catherine Albury, Ida Adams, Joseph Albury	Jan. 8. 1871	do.
Mary E. Barthum, Francis R. and Charles S. Maloney	Feb. 23. 1871	do.
Benjamin Lowe and John Curry Witnesses	Sept 22. 1871	do.
Susan Pent, Ohio Johnson	May 25. 1871.	do.
Mr. Comblant Williams, Mrs Duke	Sept. 22. 1871	do.
Charles Francisco, Urania Cornell	Sept. 7. 1871	do.
William D. Cash, William J. Barthum, Miss Mellie Bethel	August 17. 1871	do.
Thomas. Thultz, Lenora Dunn	April 6. 1871	do.
Ellen Filer, Eliz. Williams, Jere. Fogarty	Sept. 8. 1871	do.
Thomas B. Johnson, Elizabeth Gardiner	Aug. 9. 1870	do.
Loretta C. Mair, Mary Rink, Dana Crocker	October 25. 1871	do.
Gose Castellano Blandini, Father & Usetia	Nov. 25. 1871	do.
Alpige		
S. O. Johnson, Annie E. Williams, H. G. Tofford	Decr. 19. 1871	do.
Joseph Browne, E. B. Rawson, Sophia Goullier	Decr 22. 1871	do.
Sarah Albury, Lydia Pierce, Joseph Morse	July 15. 1871	do.
John Hinson, Father, Eliza Gardiner, Clara D Pent	Sept 15. 1871	do.
Samuel Curry, Emma Curry & Parents.	June 17. 1867	do.
do. do. do.	April 21. 1869	do.
do. do. do.	Feb. 12. 1871	do.
Miss Agnes Saunders & Parents	January 30. 1872	do.
Mr. Alutta C. Cornich, Sophia Baldwin, Geo. Curry	Jan. 13. 1872	do.
Capt. William Henry, Geo. Sawyer & Albury	Aug. 16. 1871.	do.
William Curry, Marion Leister, Geo. Sawyer	Sep. 14. 1869	do.
Mary Lowe, Charles Lowe, Geo. Sawyer	May 8. 1871	do.
Miss Annie Payfron, Geo. Sawyer, Eugene Locke	Sep. 23. 1871	do.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.

NAME.

PARENTS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1872. April 7.	Laura Magdalen	James & Hester Jones
May 2.	George Edgar	Nathan W. & Emma De Costar
" 10	Mable Adeline	Richard and Ada Hicks
" 12	Yulee Viola	Thomas & Mary A. Sumley
" 26	Fannie Russel	Frederick & Harriet Johnson
" 31	Ellen Louise	John and Agnes Gregory
June 3.	Jane Elizabeth	Mr. and Laura Cook
" 5	Maria Manuela	Mameel & Catharine Acosta
" 6	Roselah Elizabeth	William & Moreno Williams
✓ Dec. 29	Frances Ellen	Charles S. & M. A. Johnson
" 30	Eloiza Frances	James P. & Elvira Lightbrown
1873		
Jan 1	Hettie Elizabeth	Albert J. & Mary D. Page
5	Isabel Virginia	Bunardo & Virginia Rives
" 6	Bunardo	
" "	Henry Paul	John & Lucretia Guger
" "	Stephen Francis	John & Mary E. Lowe
" 6	Ida Louise	George R. & Cath. Pierce
" "	Ebe Eliza	John W. & Mary E. Pierce
" 12	Sydney Earle	John & Annabella Badden
" 16	Charles Robert	Robt. J. & Leon. R. Pent
" "	George Truman	Joseph & Lorence S. Pierce
Received	Robt Jefferson	Jo. & Lorenza Pierce
February 12.	Mary Louise.	Joseph J. & Louisa Porter
1874 Nov. 16.	George	George & O. King
" "	James	" "
Dec 27	Caroline Adalla	Jas. Skinner
" 13 ^{1/2}	Birtha Elizabeth	Geo R. & Catharine Pierce

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Catherin Albury, Gardiner, Eugene Locke,	Feb. 27. 1871.	Mr. J. Saunders
Geo. Phillips, Geo. B. Phillips. Mr. De Costar?	March 29. 1872	do.
Ida E. Bethel, Eliza & Francis Knight	March 27. 1872	do.
Mrs. Celeste Roberts, Annie Pindar, Benj. Baker	Jan. 7. 1872	do.
E. D. Ransom, Mr. Sarah Albury, Sophin Baldwin	April 22. 1872	do.
Samuel & Ellen Filor & Sarah Albury	March 21. 1872	do.
James Kain, Susan Pallacier & Mother	Nov. 23. 1871	do.
Charles Curry, Sarah Love & Mother	May 17. 1871	do.
Rosalie Roberts, Emma Bulmar Rhodie Graham,	May 2. 1872	do.
E. C. Howe, Mattie Gould & Fannie Johnson	July 29. 1872	J. S. J. Higgs
Privately	Aug. 21. 1872	Do
J. W. V. R. Plummer, L. Hertell, W. S. Plummer	Jan 1. 1873	J. S. J. Higgs
Privately	Oct 16. 1872	Do
Privately	May 7. 1871	Do
Privately	Aug. 19. 1872	Do
Privately	Sep. 7. 1872	Do
Privately	Nov. 15. 1871	Do
W. A. Pitcher, J. W. Sawyer & W. Johnson	Nov. 13. 1872	J. S. J. Higgs.
Jacob Rain, Otis Johnson & S. Peet	June 15. 1872	Do
Thos. Shultz, L. Peet & Ann E. Shultz	Nov. 22. 1872	Do
Robt. Peet & Ann E. Shultz	March 21. 1866	J. S. J. Higgs Lincumbert Parish St. Salvador
Privately.	Jan. 14. 1873.	Charles A. Gilbert.
"	Nov 15. 1874	J. L. Steele
"	" " "	do
Mrs. Telford & Mrs. Tally & Jas. Dunbar	Sept 20. 1874	do
Joseph Pritchard, May Ordier, & Melli Bethel.	Oct 12. 1874.	do

BAPTISMS.

DATE.

NAME.

PARENTS.

1875-

Jan 31. Josephine - Alberto & Lijinka Vitzelis -

The following is the record of Baptisms by the Rev. John Reuther, Rector of the Parish from Mar. 1873 to July 1874. They were kept in a special Register & never transferred to the Parish Register.

Feb. 1879.

Charles A. Gilbert.

Rector St. Paul's Church.

1873.

Mar. 30. Claude Guthrie. Babcock

April 7. Charles Stuart. Walter C. Maloney.
Euphemia Maloney.

April 13. Milton William Wm Curry.
Euphemia Curry.

April 13. Florence Euphemia Wm Curry.
Euphemia Curry.

April 17. Hannah Charles Cambridge
Jesse A. Saunders. - J. -

May 6. John Stephen Domingo Reyes
Catherine A. Goodman

May 9. Annie Thomas Moore.
Annie Moore.

June 9. Julia Richard H. Albany.
Georgianna Albany.

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Parents, John & Eliza Penton

Sept 29th 74. — J. L. Steele

James Locke, Samuel
Wolf & Sarah Wolf

Signed.
John Reuthers

In Private

Feb. 1., 1873.

"

"

Nov. 6., 1866.

"

"

July 19., 1863.

"

"

April 3., 1873.

"

"

Mar. 30., 1873.

"

"

James Collins, Anna Da:
= man & the Mother.

May 29., 1873

"

"

Joseph Otto, Sarah Rob:
= erto, Mellie Bethel

April 2., 1873

"

"

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1873. July	8. Sidney Rawson.	Robert Perry Loissie Perry
V. after Trin.	Willard Elmore.	George H. Bowker. Gertrude Bowker.
VI. after Trin.	James	Coop
VI. after Trin.	Bessie Leon	Weatherford.
July	2. Ida Eugenia	Thomas Danvers. Sarah Dames.
	Julia	James Coop.
	Charles	James Coop.
June	15. Wm Lewis.	Wm H. Edgar. Ellen M. Edgar.
8 th ^{Aug.} after Trin.	3. Sam Willis	John C. Braman. Matilda Braman.
" " "	3. Frank Willard.	John C. Braman. Matilda Braman
" " "	3 Hiram Adolphus.	Hiram J. Seymour. Leonora J. Seymour.
Aug. #	17 Emmie Louisa.	Lideon W. Lowe.
Aug.	24. Elgin Fernando.	James Curry. Ermina Curry.

BAPTISMS.

73

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

E. B. Rawson.

Charles Gift, Josie Ximenes April 27. 1873.

Signed
John Reuther.Dr. Otto, Otis Johnson,
Mellie Bethel

April 7. 1873.

" "

" "

" "

In Private

April 17. 1873.

" "

" "

Daniel Bell, A. & E. Weatherford.

" "

Wm A. Pitcher, Geo. J. Fergu-
-son, Emma C. Warren.

" "

Joseph Otto, Geo. L. Johnson,
Ida Bethel.

May 14. 1873.

" "

John Lowe, Wm B. Curry,
Mary L. Braman

May 14. 1873.

" "

Edwin Thompson, Livingstone
Bethel, Mellie Bethel.

April 5. 1873.

" "

Benf. W. Koemp, Mary W.
Koemp, Mary Sawyer.

Mar. 7. 1872.

" "

Fernando Valdes, Geo. B. Pat-
-erson, Ida E. Bethel.

July 27. 1873.

" "

BAPTISMS.

DATE. 1873.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Oct.	10. Tranquilino Valdes.	Jacinto Valdes Francisca Leon.
Oct.	13. Josephine Emma.	Jeremiah Butler. Louisa Butler.
1874. March	24. Katie Florence.	John C. Gilbert. Marianne Gilbert.
March	24. Belma Kossuth.	James Reynolds. Martha Jane Reynolds.

The following is the record of Baptisms by the Rev. J. L. Steele, D. D., Rector of the Parish from Nov. 1874 to Oct.¹³, 1878, the time of his death. They are taken from Memoranda made by him, & verified by the testimony of interested persons.
Feb. 1879. Charles A. Gilbert.

1874. Nov.	12. Amelia Magdalen.	Mideon W. Lowe & J. A. Lowe.
1875. Jan.	23. Mary.	James C. Curry. Marion Curry.
Feb.	18. Josephine.	Alberto Vitzelio. Loizinka C. Vitzelio.
May	8. Mary Louise Terbia	James Shackelford. Henrietta Shackelford.
"	16. Henry Chandler.	Charles H. Townsend. Cornelia S. Townsend.
"	16. Charles Harrison	Charles H. Townsend. Cornelia S. Townsend.
"	26. Sarah.	Jacinto & y Velasco. Francisco Leon y Silveo

BAPTISMS.

75

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Ramon Rofo, Peter A. Williams, Susanna Bentancout.	July 6., 1873.	Signed. John Roenther.
George Billbury, Annie Braman.	June 18., 1872.	" "
Mrs. Roenther, Mrs. Wallack, Miss Leightbourn.	March 15., 1856	" "
Mrs. Roenther, Mrs. Wal- -lack & Miss Leightbourn	Nov. 12., 1852.	" "
Cornelius J. Kemp, Mary E. Bart- -lum & Mary E. Lowe.	Oct. 4., 1874.	Rev. J. L. Steele, D.D.
Mrs. Solomon, Mrs. Mrs. Solomon & Mrs. Marion Curry	Jan. 4., 1874.	" " " "
John Pent & Elisa Pent.	Sept. 29., 1874.	" " " "
Ulrica H. Blake, Delia Delany & Edward Brann	Mar. 23., 1875.	" " " "
	Jan. 25., 1875.	" " " "
	Feb. 4., 1875.	" " " "
Beldomero Blasco, A. P. Diaz & Petrona M. Diaz.	Feb. 20., 1875.	

BAPTISMS.

DATE.		NAME.	PARENTS.
1875.			
May	27.	William	Thomas Moore. Anna Moore.
June	5.	Maria.	Shadrack Cleare. Lauretta Cleare.
"	20.	Catherine Agenora.	Joseph A. Duty. Augusta E. Duty.
"	28.	Grace.	Steele
July.	7.	Bernardo Lorenzo.	V. V. Boerney. Euphemia K. Boerney
"	20.	Octavia Frances.	James P. Lightbourn. Elvira J. Lightbourn
Dec.	(8.	Bertha Traphena.	John A. Weatherford.) Julia A. Weatherford.)
"	8.	Abbie.	Geo. R. Shultz. Jose Shultz.
"	31.	John.	Joseph Bartlum. Bartlum.
1876.			
Jan.	10.	Anna Bertha.	Charles E. Peterson. Agnes E. Peterson.
"	16.	Anna Bertha.	Rudolph Knowles. Annie Knowles.
"	19.	Eugene Franklin.	Joseph Pierce. L. S. Pierce.
Feb.	—	Joseph Norval	Fogarty. Fogarty.
"	6.	Eugene William.	J. W. Honight Honight.
"	27.	Victor Hampden.	James R. Leubey J. W. Honight. Emma E. Leubey Honight
June	2.	Florence Earle	Francis Watlington. Emiline Watlington.
"	2.	May Louise	L. S. Johnson. Mary A. Johnson.

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Wm. A. Joseph, Theresa F. Grav-
-ner & Seson C. Cleare. Sept. 5. 1874.

Wm. F. Thompson, Delia De-
-laney & Mrs. Cornell. Dec. 5. 1874.

J. Garcia & Angela
Boemey. July 7. 1875.

Jeremiah J. Warren, Mrs. May
Johnson & Laura Curry May 3. 1875.

Geo. R. Shultz, Mrs. Heath-
-ford & Mrs. C. E. Bahard. May 27. 1874.

Capt. J. Mc Kay, Abbie J.
Shultz, & the Mother. Oct. 26. 1874.

Wm. J. & Mary E. Bart-
-lum. Nov. 22. 1874.

L. D. Allen, Lizzie Perry &
Euphemia Lighbourn. Nov. 14. 1875.

John L. Dill, Elisabeth
Adams, Mary Hope. June 24. 1875.

Joseph Pierce, Laurence Pent,
Clara Pent. June 26. 1875.

Jan. 24. 1876.

James Greenbourn, Hamilton
Taylor & E. Richardson Sept. 10. 1875.

Clareny Bitter, B. Roberts & Mrs.
James Greenbourn, Hamilton
Kate Peralta Feb. 1. 1876.
Taylor & Miss E. Richardson Sept. 10. 1875.

Charles Tift, Dr. L. S. Johnson &
Mrs. Mary A. Johnson June 21. 1852

Joseph L. Hoig, Maria L. Hoig
& Florence E. Watlington. April 6. 1876.

By the Rev. J. L. Shule D.D.

By the Bishop at
Punta Passa.

By the Bishop at
Punta Passa.

By the Rev. J. L. Shule, D.D.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
1876. June	25. Willet Amantes	Daniel Bell. Susan Bell.
July	11.	Sigman. Sigman
Sept.	16. America Justina.	Gabriel Francobesta. Carmen Leon.
"	16. Arthur Baldez.	Jacinto Baldez. Francisca Baldez.
Oct.	8. Estella Reumalia.	Louis A. Creau. Mary S. Creau.
Dec.	26. James Nathaniel Elmore.	John B. Cornell. Laura Cornell.
"	31. Leon Earle.	L. H. Armstrong. Louisa Armstrong.
	Ernesta Maria Teresa.	M. Antony Olivieri. L. Victoria Olivieri
1877. Jan.	4. Mattie.	Benjamin Albury. Elizabeth Albury.
"	14. Lucille.	L. Bonne Patterson. Ida E. Patterson.
Feb.	20. William Richard	Geo. S. Warren. Susan M. Warren.
Apr Sept.	18 27. Edith May.	Widow W. Lowe. Johnna Lowe

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Charles A. Brown, John Strick-
-lin & Eliza Weatherford. Nov. 28, 1875.

Jacinto Valdez & Francis=
-ca Valdez. Oct. 7, 1875.

Gabriel Francisco, Baldo=
-mea Francisco & Carmen Leon. Feb. 29, 1876.

E. J. Fleming, Mary S. Flem-
-ing, Jane Hepburn. July 4, 1876.

Washington Cornell, S. Almen=
-teraro & Heronia Cornell. Oct. 8, 1876.

E. J. Millack, R. J. Perry & E.
L. Watlington Oct. 2, 1876.

Mary Ann, Seville Sawyer &
Edwin Kobman. Feb. 2, 1876.

E. B. Rawson, Mrs. J. Raw-
-son & Julia Albury. Nov. 12, 1876.

Mrs. Mary J. Bethel, Mrs. Sarah
H. Patterson & W. Bethel Jan. 2, 1877.

Geo. W. Allen, Henry C. Gross
& Esther Albury. Oct. 18, 1876.

Sept. 24, 1876.

By the Rev. J. L. Sturtevant, D. D.

8677.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.		NAME.	PARENTS.
1877.			
June	3	Lelara Belle	Richard H. Albany. Georgiana Albany.
"	20.	Thomas.	Thomas Moore. Anna Moore
Nov.	5.	Lillie Leancia	John W. Cornell. Laura Cornell.
Dec.	3.	Lillian Place.	Henry P. Smith. Urania Smith
1878.			
March	0.	Eva Vivian	L. H. Armstrong. Louisa Armstrong.
April	21.	Victor.	Alfred Bross. Laurena Bross.
May	13.	Eva.	Geo. B. Patterson. Ida E. Patterson.
June	9.	Rosetta Euphemia.	William Lookson. Mary L. Lookson.
"	24.	Fannie May.	Benjamin Lurry. Anna Lurry.
Aug.	12.	Maud.	Samuel Filer. Ellen Filer.
"	12.	Samuel Joseph.	Samuel Filer. Ellen Filer.
Oct.	6.	Mervyn Lindsay.	Geo. H. Boker. Bertrude L. Boker.

BAPTISMS.

81 78

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Jeremiah J. Warren, Cornelia
= Lia Curry & Julia Pierce.

Mar. 30. 1877.

George Solomon, Joseph Fow-
= tanis & Elizabeth Gould.

June 3. 1877.

Sept. 30. 1877.

J. L. Steele, Kittie Steele, &
Mellie Bethel

Aug. 29. 1877.

L. S. Johnson, Fannie Fer-
= guson & the Mother.

Dec. 21. 1877.

Wolf Hayman, Geo. J. Walkers, &
Ada Bourbo.

Nov. 27. 1877.

Livingstone Bethel, Mary Beth-
= el & Mary Patterson.

April 1878.

H. L. Holmes, Mary E. Hope &
Dorothy A. E. Joseph.

Feb. 22. 1878.

Henry Filer, Hattie Curry &
Lothie Curry

May 13. 1878.

Sept. 19. 1878.

April 26. 1877.

James H. Curry, Cornelia E.
Curry & J. J. Warren

Aug 6. 1878.

By the Rev. J. L. Steele, D. D.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.

NAME.

PARENTS.

The following are without dates.

John Sterling.

John H. Geiger.
Geiger.

X Ellen May.

Hiram J. Seymour.
Leonora J. Seymour.

Carolin Adalla

James Skinned.
Louisa Skinned.

Frederick Filer.

Wm J. Filer.
Charlotte Filer.

✓ Charles Joseph.

Charles Chaves.
Sarah Chaves.

Virginia Elizabeth.

Conrad Thompson.
Elisa Thompson.

Eugene.

John Lowe.
May E. Lowe.

Minnie Bland

John C. Braman.
Matilda J. Braman.

Emma Wall.

Wm B. Curry.
Mary Louisa Curry

Stephen.

James Elwood.
Ann Elisa Elwood.

Robert Semeritt.
Sarah Semeritt.

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

John Henry Semeritt, Julia
E. Smith.

May 6.. 1873.

Otis Johnson, Mary E. Dunn,
+ Susan J. Pent.

July 15.. 1874.

James Dunbar, Mrs. Tully,
Mrs. Fullwood.

Sept. 20.. 1874.

Henry Leary, Frank Lester,
Caroline Fair.

Oct. 27.. 1874.

Josephs Torres, Ada Borsto,
Ignecra Torres

Dec. 11.. 1874.

Henry Canfield, Mary Card,
-new + Evelyn Gardner.

Jan. 3.. 1875.

Samuel S. Lowe +
Mary Lowe.

Jan. 28.. 1875.

S. O. Johnson, Susan Johnson
+ Euphemia Lighthorn

Feb. 7.. 1875.

Macbeth P. Leary, the Mother +
Hester A. R. Wallace.

Feb. 18.. 1875.

Thomas Johnson, Charles
Johnson, Malisia Lord.

Feb. 23.. 1875.

Mar. 7.. 1875.

By the Rev. J. L. Steele, D. D.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.

NAME.

PARENTS.

Allma Louise.

George H. Lury.
Caroline Lury.

Eugene.

Jos. F. Albury.
Mary Ann Albury.

Vesey Augustus.

Geo. B. Johnson.
Juliette Johnson.

Hector Roy.

Marcus A. Olivieri
Justine B. Olivieri

William.

Richard Hick.
Ada Hick.

Charles Augusta

John Saunders.
Caroline Saunders.

X Susan Cornelia.

Jacob Rain.
Charlotte Rain.

Joseph Walter.

Bridley Penders.
Mary Ann Penders.

Louise May.

Thomas B. Johnson.
Eliza A. Johnson.

Hertrude Amelia.

Samuel Loomer.
Oceana S. Loomer.

Julia Alma.

John H. Geiger.
Geiger.

Grace Miriam

Richard Lury.
Matilda Lury.

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.	BIRTH.	OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.
Henry J. Curry, Euphemia Curry, Mollie Bethel.	Mar. 20. 1875.	
Geo. J. Curry, Henry J. Curry, Caroline Curry.	.. 25. 1875.	
Otis Johnson, G. J. Ferguson Fannie Johnson.	.. 28. 1875.	
J. Sawyer, Ida Kriffin & Joseph Pritchard	April 2. 1875.	
Peter Knight, W ^m Williams & Eliza Williams	May 2. 1875.	
	May 17. 1875.	
R. Suffy, Julia Johnson Eliza Pitcher.	June 9. 1875.	
	June 17. 1875.	
Thomas Shultz, Mary L. Stickney, Mary A. Gardner.	July 18. 1875.	
Eligio Molina, Georgiana Metsgen & The Parents.	Oct. 25. 1875.	
Henry P. Weatherford, Ella C. Weatherford, Olivia E. Bethel	Nov. 16. 1875.	
Joseph Gross, Louisa Roberts, Ella Lowe.	Jan. 11. 1876.	

By the Rev. J. L. Shultz, D. D.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.

NAME.

PARENTS.

Rhoda Clemenana.

Adams.
Adams.

X

Charles Edward.

Hiram Seymour.
Leonora Seymour.Robert Edward William James Skinnis.
Louisa Skinnis

Harry Alfred.

Alfred Prost.
Laurena Prost.

Samuel Joseph.

Wm Mc Clintock.
Virginia S. Mc Clintock.

Victoria Leoncia.

Roderic Graham.
Anna Graham

Harriet Lucynthia .

Isaac Smith.
Theresa Smith.

Claude Livingstone

Thomas B. Johnson.
Eliza A. Johnson.

Edward Oscar.

Thomas Shultz.
Ann Eliza Shultz.

Ellen

J. W. Pierce.
May E. Pierce.

Charles Otis

Charles B. Bethel.
Sarah C. Bethel.

Joseph Henry.

Bless Arias.
Josephine Arias.

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Jan. 30. 1876.

Edward Seymour, Edward
Thompson, Annie Thompson.

Mar. 11. 1876.

Geo. E. Tully, Wm. G. McKay,
May Kemp.

Mar. 20. 1876.

Adolphus Russell, Caspar
Brush, Melisa Kelly.

April 1. 1876.

J. L. Steele, Charles F. Johnson
Miss Lightburn.

April 26. 1876.

James Delaney, Henrietta
Shackelford, Lucy Russell.

July 14. 1876.

Wm. Joseph, Dorothy Joseph,
Evadne Evans.

Aug 2. 1876.

Rudolph L. Herbell,
Clara D. Pent.

Sept. 26. 1876.

Edward Thompson, Annie
Thompson & the Father.

Oct. 12. 1876.

Joseph Prichard, Julia Pierce,
Caroline Ingwerson.

Nov. 11. 1876.

Charles L. Johnson, Thaddus
L. Johnson, Amelia Russell.

Nov. 26. 1876.

Carlos Norne, Leina Peres,
Jose Norne.

Dec. 9. 1876.

By the Rev. J. L. Steele, D. D.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.

NAME.

PARENTS.

George Oliver.

John Roxborough.
Lucy Roxborough.

Arthur Livingstone

John Russell.
Sarah Russell.

Julian Lillian

James Shackelford.
Henrietta Shackelford.

Sylvanus Thomas.

Shadrack Cleare.
Loretta Ann Cleare

Blanche Bianca.

Samuel Thurston.
S. C. Thurston.

Leon.

Fernando Roberts
Ellen Roberts.

Leily Stanley.

Domingo Reyes.
Margaret Reyes.

William Wakefield.

Joseph Russell.
Ruth Russell.

Edward Adolphus.

Joseph Lehas.
Alice M. Lehas.

Olivia Ann.

David Baine.
Susan Baine.

Adrana Elizabeth.

Roberts
Roberto

Norman Augustus.

Conrad Thompson.
Eliza Thompson
Josephine Thompson.

BAPTISMS.

89

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Patience Gabriel, Peter Dary,
Delia Delaney.

Jan. 10., 1877.

Wm A. Anderson, James
Adams, Rosa Brimms.

Jan. 15., 1877.

Julia M. Farquhson, Emilie
Bulmer, Edward Fleming.

Feb. 25., 1877.

George July, Joseph Chase,
Sarah Ashly.

Oct. 24., 1877.

Justo Delbyer, Isadore M^c
Keinnon, Susan M^cKeinnon.

Nov. 17., 1877.

Christobal Jimenez, Harry
Hill, Louisa Roberts.

Dec. 20., 1877.

E. J. Fleming, Mary L. Flem-
ing, Jane Hepburn.

Feb. 25., 1878.

April 9., 1878.

James A. Roberts, Charles
Pinder, Lucy Russell.

June 22., 1878.

Sept.

May E. Anderson, Marlin
Bartlett, Lars Patyo.

April 29.

Pauline Bryson, James Bry-
son, W. N. Swelger.

By the Rev. J. L. Steele, D. D.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
	Josephine Lillian.	Benjamin Fild Anna Fild.
	Rosalia Agnes.	John S. Keene. Ophelia Keene.
	Lilla May.	Joseph Monroe. May Monroe.
	Arimenta Magdalena.	Thomas A. Karvin. Olivia B. Karvin.
	James Willard.	James Lowe. Lowe. Russell. Russell.
1876. Feb.	7. George Leon.	Joseph L. Vetsel. Lavina A. Vetsel.

BAPTISMS.

91

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Franklin Cury, Charlotte
Gorman & the Mother.

E. J. Fleming, Mary L. Flem-
-ing, Jane Hepburn. Jan. 15.

John V. Cornell, Terresa
Smith, Georgia Kerr.

Mrs. July, Miss Karvin &
William Joseph. Jan. 6, 1875.

In Private.

Mar. 14, 1878.

R. Cury, Benf. Peacon &
Mary A. Peacon. Nov. 30, 1875.

BAPTISMS.

DATE.		NAME.	PARENTS.
1878			
November 4 th		St. Lucia.	Livingston W. & Mary St. Belhel
15		Henry	Charles W. & Melissa F. St. Lawrence
29			
December 22		Charles Bernard	Jeremiah & Rebecca Fogarty
"	"	Charles Howard	Joseph A. & Lurana Pierce
"	"	Otis.	Charles G. & Rebecca Gotman
"	"	Margaret	William & Virginia Spero } Mc Clintock
"	21	Charles Samuel	Charles S. & Mary A. Johnson
"	26	Archibald Eugene.	Archibald Ross and Susan Solomon.
1879.			
Jan.	8.		Charles Cleare, Augusta Cleare.
1875.			
May	30.	Pearl Aeline.	J. A. Weatherford, Lizzie Weatherford.
1877.			
Jan.	1.	Ubaldo Magdalene.	J. J. Barranco, C. R. Barranco.
		Thomas Edward.	Isidor Lowe, Sarah Ann Lowe.
Dec.	24	Evelina.	Peter J. Knight, Eliza Vial Knight.
June		Catherine.	John M. Hugh, Mary M. Hugh.

BAPTISMS.

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Amel Elizabeth Perry, Josephine S. Rawson
and
In Private

Oct. 27th 1878. Rev. J. Baez.

John & Elizabeth Williams & the father	August 8. 1878	Rev. Charles A. Gilbert
Lawrence Franklin Pent.	} October 1. 1878.	Recto Trinity Ch. Guinesville
Alfred Gardner & Mary Gardner		Chas. A. Gilbert
Thomas C. Johnson, Mrs. Melvintelle	} October 31. 1878.	Chas. A. Gilbert
Allice Abcar		Chas. A. Gilbert
Anthony Schulte, Sarah Hoff	} July 21. 1878	Chas. A. Gilbert
C. S. Johnson, Virginia & Melvintelle		Chas. A. Gilbert
and Charles E. Curry	December 11. 1878	
J. Avelino Delgado, Nathaniel	} June 17. 1878.	Rev. J. Baez.
Smith, Laura Weedon		

In Private.

Rev. J. Baez.

Eugene Locke, Belle Hatch
& Birdie Jones.

Rev. J. L. Shule, D. D.

Carlos Recio, Ana Lashie &
Rosalia Reynolds.

Oct. 6. 1876. " " " "

Wm M. McIntock, Charles John
=son, & Melissa Kelly.

" " " "

Mason Moreno, Louisa F.
Curry & Ella Curry.

Dec. 21. 1877. " " " "

Thomas Stickno, Mary
Stickno Amelia Russell.

Mar. 11. 1877. " " " "

BAPTISMS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
<u>1878</u> Dec.	29. Alberto Vitzel	Alberto + Lizinka
	29. Amelia Delphinia	Vitzelio.
"	29 Herbert Eugene	Wm A. + Dorothy Joseph
<u>1879</u>		
Jan.	8. Charles Augustus Ferrisich	+ Ellen Cleare

BAPTISMS.

95

SPONSORS.

BIRTH.

OFF. CLERGYMAN AND REMARKS.

Clara Pent, Mary Dunn,
Lawrence J. Pent. May 15, 1878. Rev. J. B. Baer.

Jane Wallace, Thomas E.
Thompson, Lavon Rodgers Oct. 18, 1878 Rev. J. B. Baer.

Abelardo Madrina, Jacinto de
Pique, Ramon Pique Jan. 2, 1879 Rev. J. B. Baer.

1142 Baptisms

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.	NAME.	OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.	
January 5 1851	Robert P. Campbell	These persons were confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Key West, by the Rt. Rev. G. C. Gadsden, Bishop of South Carolina, on the 2nd Sunday After Christmas, January 5. 1851.	
" " "	James Filor		
" " "	Cornelius Curtis		
" " "	Edwin A. Folker		
" " "	Joseph Beverly Browne		
" " "	Mary Missis Browne		
" " "	Matilda R. Hackley		It is the first Episcopal visitation of the Parish & the first time a Bishop was ever upon the Island.
" " "	Mary J. Fontaine		
" " "	Julia Bell		
" " "	Elisa Lancaster		
" " "	Ophelia Riggs		
" " "	Susan Patterson		
" " "	Margaret Acosta		
" " "	Euphemia Lightburn		
" " "	Mrs Platt	A Roman Bishop first visited the Island A. D. 1852 February. I mention this to show that the Romanists are intruders here & violators of an ancient Can. of the Conc. of Nice A. D. 325.	
" " "	Mrs Kemp		
" " "	Mrs Amanda Pitches		
" 6 "	Emeline Whitehead		
" 5 "	Mrs John Page		
" " "	Mrs Edwin Page		
" " "	Mrs Glass		
" " "	Sarah Geiger		
" " "	Louisa Geiger		
" " "	Susan Eliza Bethel		
" " "	Fredrika Peters	Colored Persons	
" " "	Emeline Filor		
" 6 "	Mary Curtis		
" 5 "	Mary Johnson		
" " "	Ada Adalaid Adams		
" 6 "	Nathanial T. West U.S. Navy		
" 5 "	John De Lancy		
" " "	Ann G. De Lancy		
" " "	Margaret Hart		
" " "	Miss Margt. Hart		
" " "	Mrs James Roberts		

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.

NAME

OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS

DATE.	NAME	OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS
January 5 1851	Sarah Pappini (colored)	Bishop Gadsden
" 6	" Ann S. Green wife of Wm G.	"
" 5	" Oriano Broughton	" a servant
April 14	" Thomas Stamps	} Confirmed at " St. Philip's Church Church, Charleston on my written request to Bishop Gadsden.
" "	" Eliza Ann Stamps	
January 3 1851	Sophia Fifth	omitted above.
May 13 1852	Mrs. Petrona Hicks	Confirmed in the Evening, at St. Paul's
" "	Miss Sarah Kemp	
" "	Barry Hart (cold)	Church, by the Rt. Rev Francis Hugger Rut-
" "	St. Caleb Huse U.S.A.	
" "	Miss Emily Whitehead	ledge, D.D. at his first
(cold) "	Miss Almira McKensie	Episcopal visitation of the Island & Parish.
" "	Master Philip Fontaine	
" "	Miss Mary Coma Roberts (cold)	
" "	Mrs. Augusta H. Carey	
" "	Miss Lucretia Geiger	
" "	Hon. William Marvin	
" "	Mrs. Mary Albury	
" "	Master Samuel Adams	
" "	Miss Aletta Caroline Patterson	
" "	Miss Virginia Josephine Geiger	
" "	" Emma Howard Johnson	
" "	" Maria Mc Gregor Campbell	
" "	" Eliza Catherine Geiger	
" 15	Mrs Higgins	} Invalids confirmed by Bp. (Rutledge at their homes
" "	Mr. Benjamin Kemp	
April 21 1853	George D. Allen	Confirmed in St. Paul's, after Evening Prayer, by
" "	William Hart (cold)	
" "	Henry A. Ogden	} Bishop Rutledge at his second visitation
" "	Mrs. H. A. Ogden	
" "	" Eliza Prestor	"
" "	" Charlotte Cornell (cold)	"
" "	Bennet	"
" "	Miss Elizabeth Bartten	"
" "	" Elizabeth Bartten	"

Transient persons
belonging to the
Diocese of Ohio.

account

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.	NAME.	OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.
	Miss Betham L. Greer	
	Mr Joseph Barthum	dead
	Mr Jacob A. S. Davis	
	Mr Charles W. Dural	Remind
	Mr Jacob J. Moore	Remind
	Mr George H. Arledge	Remind
	Miss Christiane Lowe	
	Miss Margaret Johnson	
	George Daniel Martens	Remind
	Eliza Ann N. Dr. Gancy	Colorid Remind
	Marion Randolph	
		As good as married
		Ms - 151

The following persons were Confirmed in St. Pauls Church Thursday evening March 10-1859 by the Rt. Rev Francis M. Rutledge D.D.

- Miss Caroline Ann Lowe
- Miss Mary Ann Lowe
- Miss Mary Lowe
- Miss Eliza Lowe
- Mr William C. Lowe
- Mr John Lowe
- Dr. Jonathan Edward Leavitt dead
- Miss Charlotte Stuart
- Miss Ann Eliza Peat
- Mr Richard Henry Albany gone to school
- Miss Catherine Acosta
- Miss Julia Ann Sift - dead
- Miss Laura Antonette Johnson
- Miss Emma Johnson
- Miss Sarah Jane Pierce
- Miss Sarah Barthum

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.

NAME

OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.

Miss Alice Curry

Mr Lawrence Munroe Schofer *Remind*

Mr Michael Mc Namara *Dead*

Miss Mary Elizabeth Clark *x*

✓ Mrs Mary Ann Angus *x*

Lucy Boston - *Colored x Remind*

Sophia O'Hara *"*

Charles Young Schofer *"*

Orgood E. Herricks
Rector

The following are the names of the persons confirmed
in St. Pauls Church. Sunday evening March 25th 1860
by the Rt. Rev. Francis H. Rathbone D.D.

Mr Edwin Hutchinson *Remind*

Mr Thomas Adams *Dead*

Mr Curtis Chittican *x Remind*

Mr Marcus A. Taylor *Remind*

Mr John Braman

Mr Richardson Albany

Mr Jeremiah Pent

Mr James Egan

Mr John Keizer *x*

Mr John Mc Donald *Remind*

Mr William C. Dennis *Dead*

Mr Hiram W. Dennis *Dead*

Miss Julie Dennis

Mr Richard Kemp

Mr Richard Kemp

Mr Martha Ann Bell *Dead*

Miss Mary Ann Walker *Remind*

Miss Matilda A. Moffat *Remind*

Miss Ann Maria Raymond *Remind to G. Alvestra*

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.	NAME.	OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.
	Mrs William Barou (Pistol-ick)	
	Mrs Margaret Ann Lewis	
	Miss Archella Young	
	Miss Sarah Saunders	(is married)
	Miss Emma Morse	Transferred Grace New York N.Y. Oct-28-1914.
	Mrs Ann Elizabeth Mitchel - Colord	
	Mrs Sarah Ann Johnson	"
	Mrs Jan Lewis	" dead
	Miss Mary Ann Bulmer	"

Osgood E. Herrick
Rector

The following are the names of the persons confirmed in St. Pauls Church Monday evening March 2^d - 1888 by Rt. Rev. John Freeman Goody D. D.

Mr Livingstone W. Bethel	
Miss Maria Seester	Miss W. Seester
Miss Isabella Hotel	
Miss Mary Ann Petteram	
Miss Sarah Ann Hackley	
Mr John Edwin Thompson	
Mrs Drusilla Gardner Melvins	
Miss Frelia Drusilla Melvins	Ann
Miss Elizabeth Geizer	Mrs E. Phillips
Miss Rosella Barthun	Miss J. Fogarty
Mr Thomas Hertel	Ann
Miss Leonora Hertel	
Miss Mary Abby Gardner	Mrs. Saunders
Miss Eliza Ann Gardner	Mrs F. B. Johnson
Mrs. Catherine Pierce	
Miss Catherine Ann Hatch	
Miss Ada Solomon	married Richard Hicks
Miss Ellen Augusta Lemmley	
Mrs. Charlotte Melinda Archer	

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.

NAME

OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.

Miss Mary Eliza Borthen
 Miss Lydia Esther Pierce Mrs. Lydia Mrs
 Miss Mary Eliza Edwell
 Miss Amelia Elizabeth Kemp
 Miss Matilda Jane Richardson
 Miss Sarah Jane Snow
 Mr. Samuel Stawok Hutchins
 Mrs. Mary Matilda Hutchins
 Mrs. Sarah Mable Dove
 Miss Ellen Octavia Saunders married altar
 Miss Caroline Amelia Bigler
 Miss Ellen Adams
 Miss Elizabeth Curry
 Mrs. Sarah Margaret Albany
 Miss Ada Adolde Albany
 Mrs. Pauline Bryson
 Mrs. Epis Emma Collins
 Mr. James Alexander de Seancey - (conf.)
 Miss Louisa de Seancey (conf.)

The following are the names of persons who were
 confirmed in St. Pauls Church New York Sunday evening February
 14-1869 by the Rt. Rev. J. T. Young D. D. Bishop of Florida

Mrs. Mary Ann Lemley
 Miss Olive Louisa Lemley
 Miss Juliette Pitcher Mrs. Estlin
 Miss Mary Louisa Pitcher Mrs. W. P.
 Mrs. Charlotte C. Young Mrs. Rain
 Miss Susan Pert Mrs. O. S.
 Miss Sarah Jane Pert
 Miss Vienna Leazinka Pert
 Miss Louisa Braman
 Miss Hester Ann Albany
 Miss Sarah Jane Albany

CONFIRMATION.

OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.

DATE.

NAME.

Mrs Euphemia Holony
 Mrs Martha Ann Phillip
 Mrs Margaret Ate
 James Alexander Davis *deat*
 Miss Gertrude Leatrice Davis
 Miss Leonore Jan Dunn
 Mrs. Caroline Hertel
 Mrs. Elizabeth Lulliman
 Miss Anne Hall Raymond *gone to Galveston*
 Mrs. Clementine Thompson
 Miss Victoria Ellen Saunders *married Mr. Richardson*
 John Henry Richardson
 Henry Peter Johnson
 Miss Frances Cury
 Miss Antonette McFarland Cogden *und*
 Bruce Gray Croftman
 Daniel Winter *gone*
 Mrs. Mary Laura Allen
 Miss Ellen Graham Saunders
 George Bourn Patterson
 William Joseph Saunders
 Miss Mary Leaver Saunders
 Mrs. Leura Ann Watson
 Randall Mc Donald Williams
 Miss Evelyn Douglas Richardson
 William Shellie Solomon
 Charles Pinder (add.)
 James Alexander Roberts (add)
 Miss Thuria Ann Roberts (add)
 Miss Anna Bulmer (add)
 Miss Henrietta de Lancy (add)

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.

NAME

OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS

The following persons were confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Key West, on Saturday evening, April 29th 1871, by the Rt. Rev. J. Freeman Young, D. D. Bishop of Florida:

- Ms^{rs} Harriet Eliza Johnson
- .. Fidelia Elizabeth Mead ✓
- .. Eveline Catherine Meakin
- .. Harriet Babcock
- .. Matilda Solomon
- Miss Mary F. Johnson
- .. Sarah Coachman become Mrs. Munnerlyn
- .. Mary Aleanee Coachman
- .. Eldora Kerr
- .. Florence Kerr become Mrs. Albany
- .. Louisa Ann Richardson
- .. Louisa Ann Curry
- .. Eliza Vial Williams
- .. Mary Rink
- Mr. George Lewis Mead (deceased)
- .. Robert Jasper Perry, M.D. a Baptist
- .. Lieut. John M. Gowen
- Miss Elvira Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Weatherford)

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.	NAME.	OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.
-------	-------	--------------------------

The following persons were confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Key West, on Sunday evening, January 7th 1872, by the Rt. Rev. J. Freeman Young, D.D., Bishop of Florida:

- Mr. William Augustus Pitcher *Dead*
- " Frederick M. Johnson
- " Daniel Bell
- Mrs. Oceana Metzgar *Dead*
- " Virginia Spier M. Clintock
- " Melissa Lord
- Miss Catherine Albury
- " Elizabeth Lillie Washington
- " Laurina Ann Walker

The following is the record of candidates for confirmation presented by the Rev. John Reuther
 Feb. 1872. *Charles A. Gilbert*

1873.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mrs. Clementina Sarah Anne Pent. Elizabeth Gardner. Sarah Folker. Clara Bertha Johnson. Angelina Cornelia Hertell Elise Johnson. Bertha Brantly Williams. Eleanor Curry. Ella Eveline Lowe. Anna Adelia Parks. Cornelia Ellen Curry. Sarah Jane Reid. Heronia Amelia Cornell. Phillis Adelia Delaney Emma Bulmer. Wilhelmina Celeste Davis. Annie Laurie Cox. Clara Rosalie Reynolds. | <p>Confirmed by the Right
 Rev. J. F. Young, S. J. D.,
 Bishop of Florida.</p> <p><i>Mrs. Nelson</i>
 <i>Mrs. M. Bellinger</i></p> <p><i>Mrs. Cornell</i></p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

CONFIRMATION.

DATE.	NAME	OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.
1874. Mar. 25.	Katie Florence Gilbert. Laura Folker. Emma Solomon. Beulah Gates Williams. Velma Reynolds. Emma Gilbert.	Confirmed by the Right Rev. J. F. Young, S. T. D., Bishop of Florida.

The following is the list of candidates for confirmation, presented by the Rev. J. L. Steele, D. D. Charles A. Gilbert.

DATE.	NAME	OFF. BISHOP AND REMARKS.
1875. Dec. 12.	Julius Otto. Lewis Otto. Ernestina Misses Larry. Julia E. Smith. Jeremiah Johnson Warren. Marian Harris. Josephine Smith. Mildred Lindsey Roberts. Mary Elisa Dunn. Julia E. Pierce + others . Mrs. James Curry. Andrew Kemp. Emma Watson. Mollie Lowe. Emma Preston. Clara Johnson. X Ella Weatherford George Watson George W. Allen Mary Richardson. Joseph Chase. Joshua Ferguson. Zachariah Ferguson.	Confirmed by the Right Rev. J. F. Young, S. T. D., Bishop of Florida.

Mrs. Hudson

COMMUNICANTS.

01

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
April 1 1842	There is no list of communicants belonging to this Parish before this date. The following record is in the hand writing of Rev. Mr. Ford.		
	Samuel Kemp		
	Mr Archer		wife of Benjamin
	Mrs. Catherine Johnson		
	Mrs Randolph		
	Mrs. (Francis) Watlington		
	Mrs. Watlington		mother of Francis
	George Currie		
	Benj. Currie		
	Mrs. Benj. Currie		Dead
	Mrs. Gordon		wife of Adam
	Mrs. R. W. Cussins		
	Joseph Appleby		
	Rebecca Johnson		
	Savinia Johnson		
	Mrs. J. A. Pinkney		
	Mary Black		
	Mrs. Alex. Patterson		
	Benj. Archer		Dead
	Mrs. Fish		
	Mrs Hart (Colored)		
	Mrs Sanchez "		
	Margaret Law "		
	Funny "		
	Mrs. De Lancy		

1844. The following is a transcript (literal) from a record made by Rev. J. H. Hanson.

Mrs Johnson	
Mrs Randolph	
Mrs Watlington	Dead
Mrs Watlington	Baptist

c2

COMMUNICANTS.

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
1844	Mrs. Gordon		Removed 1845
	Mrs. Cussins		"
	Mrs. Paterson		
	Mrs Fish	removed	
	Mrs. Porter		
	Mrs. Hanson	removed	
	Mrs Fontaine		
	Miss Bowers	Removed	
	Miss Sherman	Removed	
	Mrs Hart	(col.)	
	Capt. Curtis		
	Mr. Mc Brea		Removed 1849
	Lieut. Eades	dead	
	Capt. Ogden		Removed 1846
	Mrs. Ogden		"
	James Howell	dead	The word 'dead' written with pencil
	Inv. J. Sands		Died here 1847
1845	Doctor Peachy		Removed 1849
	Capt. Floyd		
	Mr. Rice	left	
	Mrs. Fontaine	left	
	Dr. Mudemann	left	
	Dr. Williamson	dead	
	Saml. Kemp		a methodist
	Miss Hopkins		Removed 1846
	Mrs. Stout		" 1849
	Miss Kelly		now widow Jeffery
	Mrs Whitehead		
	Mrs. Platt		
	Mrs. J. Y. Porter		
	Miss Bird		Removed
	Mrs Sarah Brown		
	Mrs Mary Hart	(col.)	
	Ann G. Hart	(")	

COMMUNICANTS.

C3

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
December 1846	The following is a list of communicants found in the Parish at this date, by the Rev. Mr. Adams, & the additions since made according to their respective dates.		
	John Abury		
	Mrs. Ino. Abury	Wife of the above	
	Mrs Sarah Brown	Wife of the Ship-Carpenter	
	Capt. Cornelius Curtis		x
	Mr. Philip J. Fontane		x
	Capt. J. C. Floyd		Left for California Feb. 1853
	Mrs Hart	x (Colored woman)	
	Mrs Kemp		
	Mrs. Ino. Porter		
	Mrs. Jos. Y. Porter.	(Mrs. Sarah Baldwin)	dead
	Mrs Platt	x Mrs. Randolph.	
	Mrs. Alex. Patterson.	Mrs. Ann G. DeLange	
	Mrs. John Page	1st. Communion Received 1st Comm. Feb. 4. 1848	
	Doctor. Peachy		Went to Virginia only 1849
	Mrs Whitehead		Died March 1848
	Mrs Watlington	mother of Francis	
	Mrs. Stout		Went to California Novr. 1849
December 1847	Mrs Harriette N. Marvin		Died April 1848
	Miss Eliza Foote	From Cooperstown N.Y.	Left May 1848
	Mrs. J. H. Pinkney		
	Samuel Kempf	} Methodists	} Returned whence they came
	Capt. Roberts		
January 1848	Mrs L. C. Adams	1st. Communion at on 1 st Sun. after Christmas	
	Mr. Joseph Wall	From London	Went to Cuba Feb. 1849
February "	Winer Bethel	x From Nassau N.P.	} Reprimed for neglect of his duty, & withdrew 4 th Feb. 1852, returned / comm. Feb. 6. 1853. —
	Mrs Bethel wife of above	"	
	Miss Euphemia Sightburne	"	
March "	Mr. S. A. Hopkins	1st. Communion From Nashua N.H.	See death
	Mrs Jas. Riggs		
	Judge Mc Brea		Left for California Novr. 1849
1849	Mrs Judge Lancaster		Went to Tampa Bay Feb. 1853
February "	Dr. J. L. Ireland	1st. Communion From Greenport L.I.	Left the following May
" 4 th "	Edwin A. Folker	1st. Communion On Septuagesima Sunday	Died April 18. 1852.

COMMUNICANTS.

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
June 24 th 1849	Mrs. Edwin S. Page <u>1st Communion</u>	3 rd Sun after Trinity	
July 1 st .	Mrs. Mary Henri Brown <u>1st Communion</u>	4 th Sun. After Trinity	
"	Mrs. Dr. Aldrich		April 1850
"	Mrs. Anderson	Widow of late Capt. A. U.S.A.	March 22. 1850
"	Antonio servant of Mr. Ferguson		Died March 1853.
"	Wife of Antonio		
"	Mrs. Doyle	Wife of a Surg ^t at the Barracks.	Left July 1850
August	Mrs. J. B. Andrews		" April 1852
September	Augustine servant of Judge Lancaster		Died Sept. 1849
"	Mrs James Filer		
October	Mrs Kello from Virginia	Mother in law of Judge Douglas.	Left Oct. 1852
November	Mrs. J. C. Floyd		Returned Feb. 1853
"	David Howe (colored)	From the Methodists	Left June 1850
December	Mrs. Frift now Mrs. Jas. V. Ogden.	From the Methodists	
"	Mrs James Fish (in 1844 returned)	Opposite the Court House	
"	Mrs Filer	Wife of Shoemaker	
March 1850	Mrs Judge Douglas		40 April Report
June 28	Mrs Maj. Morris	U.S. Barracks	Left Nov. 9. 1850
Aug 22	John Roberts <u>1st Communion</u>	Col'd Man	Died Dec 2. "
Novr.	Capt. Israel Vogdes U.S.A		
Decr	Margaret Hart wld.	Daughter of Mrs. May Hart	
January 5 1851.	Robert P. Campbell <u>1st Communion</u>		
"	Nicholas Smith		
"	Margarett Acosta	1 st Communion 2 nd Sun. After	
"	Matilda R. Hackley	"	"
"	Amanda Pitcher	"	"
"	Oriann (Sister of Mrs. Aldrich)	"	"
"	Mrs James Roberts, wld	"	"
"	Mrs Glass	<u>1st Communion</u>	"
"	Nathl. Toly West	1 st Mid. U.S.N.	"
February 2	Mrs. Capt. Vogdes		
"	Mrs Van Wright		Left June 1852
"	Mrs. Clarke (An English Lady)	Returned to England	Left July 1852
April 6	Thomas Stamps	1 st Communion 5 in dent	Dead
"	Eliza Ann Stamps	1 st Communion	Died Sept 29. 1851

COMMUNICANTS.

C5

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL <small>Lot</small> <small>Remarks</small>
April 6 1851	Lucretia Geiger	1st. Communion, V Sun in Lent.	
" 28 "	Hemp	" - " -	Private being ill.
May 16 "	George Fragot	" - " - Soldier U. S. Barracks	" " "
June 1 "	Mary Curtis	" - " -	Sun after Ascension
" " "	Judge Marvin	" - " -	
July 6 "	Mrs. Dr. Carmichael		Left for Virginia Feby. 1852
" " "	Miss Emily Carmichael		
Sept. 14 "	Mrs Albany Albany		From the Methodist
Oct. 5 "	Dr. Carmichael	XVI p Trinity	Left for Virginia Feby. 1852 Left for Mobile, Ala. Nov. 18. 1851.
Nov. 2 "	Mrs Laura Sindsley	1st. Communion. XX Sun. p Trinity	
Mar. 7. 1852	Miss Eliza Lancaster	" - " - 11 th Sun. in Lent.	Removed to Tampa Feby 28, '53.
" " "	Miss Harriett Pinkney	Now Mrs. ^{Dr.} Caleb Huse U.S.A.	
" 18 "	Mrs. Higgins ^{Egan}	1st. Communion an elderly Bahama woman	Private, ill. Died July 1853.
June 6 "	Johnson	Steward at U. S. M. Hospital	
" " "	Samuel Adams	1st. Commu.	Trinity Sunday
" " "	Maria M ^g . Campbell	" - "	
" " "	Emma H. Johnson	x " - "	
" " "	Dr. Cabel Huse U.S.A	" - "	
" " "	James Filor	x " - "	
" " "	Mrs. Mary Albany	Wife of Benj. Albany	
" 8 "	Charles Smith	" - " - U. S. M. Hospital ill.	Died June 29 th 1852
Sept 12	Mrs. Albany		
Sept 12 "	Mary A. F. Johnson	" - " - Now Mrs. Charles Huse Jr.	
" 27 "	Solomon Tift	" - " - Seaman ill at the Hospital	The oldest inhabitant of the Island having lived here more than thirty years
Oct. 3 "	Sarah Geiger	" - " -	XVII Sunday after Trinity
" " "	Louisa Geiger	x " - "	
" " "	Julia Bell	" - " -	
Nov. 7 "	Ada Adalaide Adams	1st. Comm. XXI Sun p Trinity	
" " "	Doctor J. D. Jones	" " "	Left Nov. 30. 1852
" " "	Baron.	" " "	
" 14 "	Josephine Jimenes	x	
Decr 5 "	Ann F. Green	x 1st. Comm. 2 ^d Sun in Advent	Mrs. G. requested not to come to the H.C. because she was divorced from her former husband without scriptural cause.
" " "	Susan Patterson	" - " - " - " - " - " -	
" " "	Capt. Richardson	x	
January 2 1853	Mrs. M ^g Hicks	" - " - 2 ^d Sun after Christmas	

COMMUNICANTS.

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
January 2 1853	Charlotte Cornell (Cold)		x
February 6	Mrs Barnett	1st. Comm'n. Now Mrs Terra	
" "	George D. Allen	" - " -	x Left
" "	Mary Ellen Russell	" - " -	x Dead
" "	Mrs Gomez	April Report 75 communicants.	Left for N Orleans 1853
April 15	Miss Thomasin Gist	" - " - of Maryland	Left 1853
	Mrs De Lancy (cold.)	Name omitted since 1852.	
July 3	Elisa Catherine Geiger	" - " - VI Sem. after Trinity	
	Now Mrs Joshua B. Smith	married July 2nd.	
" 24	Mary Ann Goddard	Died Nov. 6. 1853	Dead
Dec. 4	Mrs Bennet	1st. Comm'n.	
" "	Mrs Jane Randolph	Wife of Lieut. W.R.	
" "	Mrs. Charles Tift		
1852	Mrs James Fish	Gone to the Romantics	Discontinued changed
" 25 1853	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams	1st. Communion.	x
" "	Miss Rachel Hoffman	" - " -	now Mrs Mc Namara x
" "	Mary Cronia Roberts	" - (cold)	x
" "	Barry Hart	" - (")	x
" "	Miss Ophelia Lewis Johnson	" - " -	
" "	Miss Josephine Debelem		Left for Conn. May 1854
" "	Mrs. Richard Bartlem		
" "	Mrs Julia Dennis		
" "	Miss Caroline Baldwin		
" "	John De Lancy (cold)	1st. Comm'n.	Dead
" "	Emily Whitehead	" - " -	
March 5 1854	Miss Ella Jones	" - " -	Removed to Alabama Feb. 10. 1855.
" "	Miss Kelly	x	now Mrs. Lightbourn
June 16	Edward Sweeten	" - " -	Died same day.
July 23	Mrs Laura Lane	" - " -	x
" "	Miss Sarah Kemp	" - " -	
" "	Elizabeth Lowe	" - " -	x
" "	Emmie Adams	" - " -	
" "	Melvina Bethel	" - " -	
" "	William Hart (cold)	" - " -	
" "	Mrs. Benjn. Bethel		

COMMUNICANTS.

C 7

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
July 29 1854	Sargeant Gilmer	U. S. Banacks	dead
July	Dr. Wm. J. S' Engle		
Aug.	Mrs S' Engle	Wife of the doctor	
Decr. 25	Mrs Doctor Simpson	U. S. Banacks	
" "	Mrs Hammersly	" "	
January 22 1855	Mrs St. Smead	" "	
" 25	Mrs Ann Ranger		Dead
" 28	Mary Bartlem		
March 4	Sargeant Hilliard	"	
" "	Eliza Kemp	1st. Commr.	
April 8	Joseph B. Brown	" - " - x	
" "	Philimena Pappaf		
March 1856	Mrs. Frances E. Allen	From Chk. of Advsnt. Boston Mass.	(Clear)
	Mrs Melvina B. Child		
	Mrs Henry Albany		
	Mrs Geo. Carby		

COMMUNICANTS.

DATE.

CB

NAME.

RESIDENCE.

DISMISSAL.

List of Communicants in St Paul
Church November 22^d 1858 O. W. W. W.

John Albany			
Mrs John Albany	dead		
Mr Henry Albany			
Mr Joseph B. Brown			
Mr Joseph B. Brown			
Mrs Joseph Barthum			
Mr Joseph Barthum	dead		
Mr Wines Barthel	} dead		
Mrs Wines Barthel			
Miss Melvina Barthel			
Miss Ida Barthel		Mrs Patterson	
Miss Ellen Barthum		Mrs Sam ^l Tiber	
Mr Cornelius Curtis	g		
Mrs Cornelius Curtis	g		
Mr Benj. Curry			
Mrs Benj. Curry	dead		
Mr William D. Cosh			
Mrs William D. Cosh			dead
Mrs Mary Fontaine	g		
Miss Georgiana Ferguson	g		
Miss Cornelia Ferguson	g		
Miss Josephine Ferguson	g		
Mr John Baldwin	-		
Miss Sophie Baldwin	-		
Mrs Sarah A. L. Davis			
Mrs Henry Baldwin	-		
Mr Geo. D. Allen		left	
Mrs Elizabeth Douglas			
Mr Robert P. Campbell	d		
Mr James Filor			
Mrs James Filor			
Mr George Arledge	- g		
Mr William Marvin	g		

COMMUNICANTS.

C9

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
	Mr Samuel Kemp		
	Mr Samuel Kemp jr		
	Mr Samuel Kemp jr		
	Mr Benj Kemp		
	Mrs Charity Kemp		Scad
	Mrs Rebecca Gester		
	Mrs John Geizer		
	Miss Louise Geizer		
	Miss Sarah Geizer		
	Miss Catharine Geizer		
	Miss Arance Geizer		
	Mr Joshua Smith		
	Mr George M. Smith		
	Mr George Cary	reed	
	Mr Help	Mr Smith	
	Mr Poff	d	
	Mr Nicholas Smith		
	Mrs Oeder	d	
	Mrs Riggs		
	Mr Man Am Porter		
	Mr Susan Randolph		
	Mr Sam Randolph		
	Mrs Kello	+ J	
	Mr Alex Pattersen		
	Miss Hattie C. Pattersen		
	Miss Dora Pattersen		
	Mr Margaret Johnson		
	Miss Emma Johnson	married	
	Miss Aphelia Johnson		
	Mrs Mary Howe	J	
	Mrs Emeline C. Hooper	J	
	Mrs Mary H. Hubbel	J	
	Mrs William H. Ruffel	J	
	Miss Euphemia Lightbourn		
	Mr Elvira Lightbourn		

COMMUNICANTS.

DATE. NAME. RESIDENCE. DISMISSAL.

	Mr Wm Richardson		
	Miss Adeline Richardson		
	Mrs Platt		f
	Mrs Eunice Freyer	now Mr. M. Donald	
	Mrs Nancy W. Adams		
	Mrs Harriet Shaw	dead	
	Mrs Sarah J. Morse		
	Mrs Elizabeth Low		
	Miss George Low		
	Mr Gideon Low		
	Mrs Gideon Low		
	Mr John J. Low	x	
	Mrs John J. Low	v	
	Mrs Mars	f retired	
	Miss Annie E. Low		
	Mrs Joseph Low		
	Mrs Emma Cunn		
	Mr John B. Whallon	dead	
	Mr Robert Pentji		
	Miss Joseph Kimbrey	now Rawson	
	Mrs Charlotte W. Herrick		f
	Mr John Braman		
	Miss Gertrude Dolbenitt	(etc)	
	Mrs Emeline Whithead		f
	Mr Amos J. Gorse	x f	
	Miss Sarah E. Polhamus		

COMMUNICANTS.

DATE.

C17

NAME.

RESIDENCE.

DISMISSAL.

The following persons were married
by the Rev. J. L. Steele, D.D.

l. a. s.

Names.

Witnesses

1877.

May 24. Ramon Alvarez.
Florence E. Watkinson.

l. d. Johnson.
B. H. Kerr.

Aug. 1. James Dunsha.
Julia Culmer.

Robert Knowles.
John Cox.

Nov. 22. John R. Trillion
Annie E. Thompson.

Geo. Solomon.
Charles Brown.

Dec. 12. Charles B. Munson
Fannie J. Taylor.

Wesley J. Phillips.
Dora E. Taylor.

1878.

Jan. 17. Wm. B. Lind
Elizabeth Bartlett.

Frances Watkins.
John Russell.

May 14. Joshua Ferguson
Millicia Thompson

P. Fernanda
J. Cooksen.

July 11. Henry W. Hill
Louisa Roberts.

B. P. Baker.
J. W. Roberts.

" 15. Frank L. Harrington
Jane L. Fulford?

Henrietta Guise.

" 22. David Rodgers
Mary Ann Monroe.

Fred. Rodgers.
S. Stricker.

COMMUNICANTS.

C 13

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DISMISSAL.
1878.	<u>James</u>	<u>Witnesses.</u>	
Aug. 5.	Henry S. Wiggins + Mary Keizer	P. H. Bryant Caesar Murray.	
Oct. 5.	George W. Pierce + Harriet E. Curry	Frank Curry. Henry Fisher.	

The following were probably married by the Rev. J. L. Steele, D. D. The Licenses were found among his papers, but were not signed
C. A. G.

Date of License.	Names.	Witnesses.	
1877.			
April 12.	Robert Russell + Sarah Russell.	Vincent Williams Jas. W. Roberts	Married, April 12, 1877
May 17.	Carlos Garro + Ann Ware		Married, May 17, 1877.
June 20.	George Henry Koemp + Elena Hinson.		
July 28.	John G. Dillits + Mary Ann Sweeting.		
1878. Mar. 29.	Evaristo Rodriguez + Caridad Bargas.		
April 20.	Angel Santana + Angela Cordova.		
May 10.	Felix Araranguen + Bela Castillo		Married May 17, 1878
" 21.	George A. Hudson + Louisa Curry.		Also, July 20, 1878.
June 3.	Jose M. Rodriguez. + Rosario Valdez.		Samuel W. Davis + Henrietta Bass.
" 10.	David Bane + Susannah Albury.		

DEATHS.

p1

DATE.

NAME.

PLACE OF INTERMENT.

AGE.

"Mors depascet eos" Ps. 49.15

There are no records of Burials prior to the ministry of Rev. Mr. Ford.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
Feb'y 18 1840	Rowland	not named	not named
" 23 "	Williams (Colored)	"	"
July 20 "	Infant child of Bina "	"	"
" 27 "	Philip Wedder & Margaret	Heat Houston, Tex. & she on the passage to N.W.	"
" 30 "	Infant child of R.W. Cussins	not named	"
Aug 27 "	" " of G. Behee	"	"
Oct'r 1 "	Syman Thompson Ball	"	"
" 27 "	James Wood Seaman of Baltimore	"	"
Nov'r 12 "	Hugh Munn Capt. of Br. Br. Castlet	"	"
Dec'r 3 "	Isaac Ford	"	"
no date	William Prout of Washington	"	"
Jan'y 12 1841	Jas. Henry infant son of Thos. Taylor	"	"
" 27 "	Frederick minor	"	"
" 29 "	Robert Meigs	"	"
Feb 7 "	Rachel Hester Symnettes	"	"
"	Atwood of Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"
March 1 "	Emeline Sophia child of Jas. Filor	"	"
" 13 "	William Whitehead	"	"
" 16 "	Mary Rigby	"	"
Apr 7 "	Charity Johnson	"	"
Nov'r 1 "	R. A. Correns wife of R.W. C.	"	"
" 20 "	William Saffery Pent	"	Infant
Dec'r 4 "	Manuel Sylva	"	"
" 19 "	Inc. H. Glander	"	"
" 23 "	A Sailor on board Hoop Key West	"	"
" 30 "	Suey servant of Mr. English	"	"
Jan'y 15 1842	Infant son of	"	"
" 16 "	Wm Sample	"	"
March 2 "	Samuel Otis	"	"
no date	James Filor	"	"
"	Mrs. Breaker wife of Lewis B.	"	"

Here ends the list of burials made by Mr. Ford. The imperfections
noticeable in the record existed in the original from which they were
copied.

DEATHS.

DATE.

D 2

NAME.

PLACE OF INTERMENT.

AGE.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
December 25 1843.	Felix Senox	not mentioned	By J.H. Hanson No record
February 1 1844	Edward Steen Warren	"	Infant
April 30 "	Lt. B. C. Edes 6th Regt.	In the church lot " I believe c.c.a.	No record
May 7 "	Esther Jane Fish	"	Infant
April	(See in the original with no name)	" Pub. at U.S. Barracks	No record
May 18 "	Private John Howell 8th. Regt.	"	"
December 10 "	Leonore Emeline Benner	"	Infant
January 28 1845	William Cameron	"	No record
February 11 "	Dr. J.H. Williamson	"	36 years
" 17 "	Ellen Ann Cameron	"	No record
" 22 "	Maria Christiana Abigail Smith	"	"
" 28 "	Donald Mc Intyre	"	35 years
March 8 "	Mrs Fielding A. Brown	"	No record
" 25 "	Lydia Edwards of Nassau	"	"
April 12 "	Peter Brace	"	"
" 22 "	Laura Filor	"	Six weeks
May 2 "	Immagina Filor	"	19 months

Here end the records made by Rev. Mr. Hanson.

Name and Occupation

Burial place and Disease

By C.C. Adams

	Name and Occupation	Burial place and Disease	By C.C. Adams Age & Birthplace
February 17 th 1848	Samuel Sanderson. ^{Methodist} Mariner	Public Ground. Apoplexy	62 yrs. North Carolina
March 6.	X Mrs. Watlington	" Old Age	68, " St. Louis Mo.
" 24.	X L. A. Hopkins. Landlord	Methodist " Consumption	32, " Nashua N.H.
April 2.	X Mrs. Harriette N. Marvin	Removed to N.Y. Dysentery	30, " Cooperstown N.Y.
June 4.	Manuel Muletto & Laborer	Public Ground. Internal injury	50, " Portugal
July 1.	Eliza Low	" Childbed	30, " One of the Bahama
" 18.	Charles Bentley Wood	" Dysentery	2, " Miami Fla
August 10.	Mrs. Wm V. Adams	" Childbed & "	27, " Pittsfield N.H.
" 17.	Richard W. Mears	" "	15 mos. Key West
" 24	Child unnamed	" Still Born	"
September 11	Emily S. Knapp	" Worms	4 yrs. Tallahassee
" 11	Peter Low	" Pung from Birth	6 mos. Key West
" 12	X Wm John Saffery	" Rupture of the Heart	29 yrs. Norfolk Eng.
October 3	Thomas Tate	" Inflan. of Bladder	70, " Baltimore Md
" 14	Geo. F. Williams	near the Hospital. Dysentery	10 mos. Key West
" 19	George Richardson	Public Ground. Drowned	5 yrs. "

X Communicants.

X By public ground is meant the corporation burial place in the woods near the U.S. Barracks

Said to be the 1st child ever drowned on N. West.

DEATHS.

D3

DATE.	NAME. & Occupation	PLACE OF INTERMENT & Birth	AGE. & Disease
November 5 1848	Mr. Bethel. Wrecker	Public Ground, Bahama	85 yrs. Dysentery
" 12 "	Syrel Jones Seaman	" Pennsylvania	25. Abrasion liver Prot. down the Reef to the Hospital
" 19 "	Henry Johnson Carpenter	" New Jersey	32. Intemperance
March 21 1849	Sarah Ann Folker	" So Carolina	20. Fever & cong. of Brain
April 6 "	X Sarah Baldwin	" Halifax N.S.	60. Old age
May 14 "	Mrs Crawford Thompson	" (supposed) New York	40. Dropsy
June 1 "	Doyle Child of Surg. Doyle U.S. Barracks	" "	3. Ill from birth
" 28 "	James Needham Sailor	Public Ground Ireland	15. Yellow Fever brought in via vessel
August 7 "	Joseph Caser (old)	" Key West	2. Convulsions
" 10 "	Richard Huff Soldier U.S. Barracks.	Upper Canada	21. Abrasion liver & Dysentery contracted in Mexico
September 3 "	Mrs Doyle Camp woman	" Washington D.C.	45. Dysentery
" 10 "	Angela Silvina	Church Yard Key West	1. "
" 19 "	X Augustina (old)	Public Ground Georgia	35. Dysentery & Consumption Disease broke from Jacksonville.
October 6 "	William (old)	" Key West	One week. Locks Jaw
" 21 "	George Alexander (old)	" Jacksonville Fla. Infant	Dysentery
November 3 "	Capt. Silas Clarke. Mariner	Removed to Maine Camden Me.	44. Congestive fever. Contracted at St. Marks
" 13 "	Mary Jane (old)	Public Ground Jacksonville Fla. Infant.	Dysentery
February 5. 1850	Passed Midshipman Somerville ^{U.S. Navy}	" Baltimore Md.	25. Consumption
March 6 "	Eliza Harris	" Bahama Islands	16. Fever
April 30 "	Manley Seaman Beach	East Indies	28. Consumption
July 30 "	Peter Conda Child	Public " Key West	Infant. Fever.
Aug 20 "	Mr. Forbes an Englishman who came here, wounded, with the Cuba Expedition, under the name of Wilson.	" Isle of Man	25. ^{died from} _{rupture in} Fever
" "	A child belonging to Grace (Blk)	" Key West	Infant. Unknown.
Dec 2 "	X John Roberts (old man)	" Nassau N.P.	40. } Cancer on the face.
" 7 "	James Walton Fletcher	" Key West	12 yrs. Poisoned by berries of the Island.

The Summer of 1850 has been remarkable for an epidemic fever, the first during my ministry. It began about August 20th & continued until the middle of October. The symptoms at the beginning were like those of yellow fever; but no black vomit followed; the patients recovered in one or two weeks & only two or three deaths happened, & those were from want of care or bad treatment out of a population of 2000 souls about 1500 were attacked.

January 20 1851	Perry Child of Mr. Saunders	Public Grounds Bahama	One year. Teething
February 12 "	Emily Florence child of Mr. Clarke	" England	" Dysentery
" 14 "	Julia Emma " of J. H. Geiger	Mr. Geiger's Garden Key West	XI months. Convulsions
" 26 "	Jane Elizabeth Servant of My Morris	Public Ground Key West	Infant Convulsions

Only those with this mark belong to St. Paul's congregation. X Communicants

DEATHS.

D6

DATE.	NAME. & occupation	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	Birth	AGE. & Disease
July 6 1853	Mrs. Egan	Pub. Ground	North Carolina	80. Dropsy & Old age.
Nov. 7	Mary Ann Goddard	" "	Milton, Eng.	39. Consumption & Yellow Fever
" 17	Mrs. Charles How	" "	Connecticut	45. Yellow Fever.
" 23	* James Gouer Sail maker	" "	England	30. Yellow Fever.
Dec. 2	Susan Mary Bethel	Mr. B's. Yard	Key West	2 yrs. "dive complaint"
<p>The fever com- menced until 4 1st week in Dec. ember.</p> <p>The last of The fever an epidemic fever broke out which the doctors pronounced Yellow. But three persons died, in each of those cases there were circumstances which aggravated the disease. Of about one hundred cases most of them recovered in eight or ten days. ^{10 speak}</p>				
February 13 1854	Edwin (cold) Servant of Mrs. J. Y. Porter	Pub. Ground	Key West	14 yrs. Drowned.
March 11	Errol Palmer Seaman	" "	Connecticut	45. Intemperance
" 12	John Alexander Mitchell (cold)	" "	Key West	17 mos. Convulsions
" 14	John Rivers {Methodist Preacher	" "	Georgia	31 yrs. Dysentery & Fever.
" 15	Thos. F. Pugh Physician {Taken to Alabama	" "	Alabama	30. Consumption
" 20	Ann Eliza Russell	Pub. Ground	Key West	4. Fever & Worms
" 28	Maria Sculle (cold)	" "	"	Infant. Unknown
April 6	Mrs. Lehre (9 months on the Island)	" "	Germany	45. Yellow Fever
" 7	Seaman	(from the Isabel str.)	England	35. " Fever
" 9	Frank Maibers Physician	" "	Alabama	25. Yellow Fever with Black vomit
" 17	Mrs. Benjamin Ruffell	" "	Bahamas	30. Child-bed.
" 26	Mr. Knowles Seaman	" "	"	96. Dysentery
" 28	Joseph Alexander Knowles	" "	Key West	10 mos. Unknown.
May 1	Mr. Gouer Sail-maker	" "	England	50 about (Chill & Dysentery) Yellow Fever
" 10	John Welford ^{Welford} Seaman's Hotel	" "	Germany	37. Yellow Fever
" 11	Mr. Barker Seaman	" "	Rhode Island	40. " "
" 14	Moris Wheeler Tift	" "	Key West	Infant. " "
" 15	Lehre	" "	Germany	16 yrs. " "
" 17	Wellington Victor Kelley	" "	Key West	3 " " "
" 19	Eva Kelly Tift	" "	" "	2 " " "
" 20	Anna Tift Wife of A. F. Tift	" "	S. Carolina	24 " " "
" 28	Mr. Porter Teacher of the Pub. School	" "	New York	22 " " "
June 1	Emanuel Schuety Hospital Steward	U.S. Barracks	Switzerland	24 " " "
" 8	Joshua B. Smith Carpenter	Pub. Ground	Connecticut	24 " " "
" 9	Charles Leicester (died at Tortugas)	" "	Key West	2 1/2 yrs. Convulsions
" 16	Jane Murphy Soldier's wife	" "	Ireland	36. Yellow Fever.

* Mr. G belonged to the Cong, but was buried by the Methodist preacher, because he was a mason, & I would not allow the masons to have any service over him after the church's. C. C. Adams.

DEATHS.

DATE.

NAME.

Occupation

PLACE OF INTERMENT.

Birth, Disease. AGE.

June 23rd 1854 Capt. J. M. Scarlett U.S. Army, U.S. Barracks. New Hampshire. Yellow Fever. 37
 The Yellow fever became epidemic in March, & continued until the last of June. about 60 persons died. The season had been unusually dry; no good rain until June 20th. That rain cooled the air, & was followed by rains on the 23rd & 24th of June: the latter accompanied by a severe Easterly ^{thunder} gale. This gale brought back the common sea breeze, & trade wind, which had been interrupted during the whole time of the epidemic. A few cases of fever occurred ^{mostly} among strangers, after this, but they were of a milder type. Capt. Scarlett & 2 others, who died, were taken two or three days before the rain.

July 14th 1854 Cornelia Fournent Bethel Public Ground Key West Abscess in the 57
 " 30 " Sargeant Gilmer Soldier Barracks Germany Yellow Fever 35
 From June 23rd. to July 23rd. there were frequent showers, thunder squalls, & a strong sea-breeze. no cases of fever occurred. July 23rd. three or four persons were attacked ^{suddenly} in the Garrison, within the week four more, & one in town. Meanwhile the rains & breezes continue fine. The above the only fatal case of the eight.

No fever in town after August. Fine breezes & showers, & lightening. About the last of Aug. the fever appeared at the barracks, among the soldiers, & was very fatal, nearly one half of their number died. The fever ceased suddenly about the middle of September.

Sept 8	"	E. N. Hubbard	Soldier	U.S. Barracks	Mass	Yellow Fever	28
December 27	"	Fanny Timines	Servant	Pub. Ground	Key West	Disease of the heart	14
January 25 th	1855	Ann Ranger	"	"	Bahamas	Diph th . Fever	30
" 26	"	William Russell	"	"	Key West	Spasms	1 mo
" 28	"	John Shannon	Seaman	"	Massachusetts	Apoplexy	55
February 1	"	Mary E. Maloney	"	"	Nassau	Dropsy	38
" 9	"	Charles Edward Ranger	"	"	Key West	Teething	10 mo.
" 18	"	Matthew Low	"	"	Bahamas	Old age	80
March 28	"	Anna L. Engle	"	"	Key West	Rem. birth	One day
" 12	1856	Crawford Thompson	"	Public Cemetery	England	Found drowned	38
" 22	"	Mary Euphemia Mc Namara	"	"	Key West	Bowel Complaint	32 days
" 24	"	John Corris	"	"	From North.	Consumption	
May 11	"	Harry Mc burne	"	"	"	"	
" 12 th	"	Francis Saylor Porter	"	"	"	"	

x This case the result of Yellow Fever, which the child had taken about 30 days before.

DEATHS.

P7

DATE.	NAME.	Occupations.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	Birth.	AGE.	Disease.
June 7 1856	Emily Florence Clarke	Public Cemetery	Baptized March 5 th 1836.			Dysentery
The following were buried by the Rev. Osgood Eastwick						
Nov 7 1856	Julia - daughter of Genl. Bondolph	Cemetery				Dysentery & brain
Nov 18 1856	James Bennett - Ironer	Cemetery - Myrtle Corn				Drowned
Dec 12 1856	Emma Trojica - infant	"	Key West	4 days		
" 15 "	J. D. Hough - Coast Survey Dept.	"	York Penn.	22 yrs		Yellow fever
" 15 "	Armitte Canfield	"	Brahmas	21		Child birth
" 20 "	Arro Smith - Soldier	U. S. Barracks		18		Yellow fever
" 24 "	Benjamin Sawyer	Cemetery - Myrtle Corn		52		Dysentery
" 26 "	Adam Fashoid - Cold	"	St. Augustin	23		Murder
" 29 "	Charles Edward Guy	"	Key West	4 months		
Jan 11 1857	Augustus Lam - Ironer	"	Key West	24		Consumption
" 15 "	James W. James.	"	Philadelphia			Consumption
" 18 "	Perin Coleman	"	Brahmas	5		Caps Cancer
Feb 2	Perch. D. Schuyler of Dr. Schuyler	"	Cleveland Ohio	33		Consumption
" 4	John Skilton	"	Brahmas	66		Arria
" 7	Charles Moore Wells	"	Philadelphia	58		Consumption
" 21	Infant of Servant of A. Bennett	"	Key West	8 days		Convulsion
" 27	Martha Leonard	"				Infl. Bowels
April 7	Constance wife of J. McDonald	"		19		Fever
" 26	Perch - sent of Gen. Greizer	"	Key West	8 months		
May 6	Lucinda - daughter of Gideon Low	"		17		green
" 29	Joseph - infant - of Gen. James	"	Key West	3 months		
July 6	Emily Eliza Roberts	"	Key West	16 yrs		Child birth
Nov 30	Daniel Collins - infant	"	"			Promelia Birth
Dec 3	Edwin Low	"	"	19 months		Consumption & liver
" 15	Samuel Adams	"	"	2 yrs		Fever
Jan 3 1858	Erny Albany Albany	"	"	2 1/2 yrs		Fever
" 10	Julia Ann Collins	"	"	2 1/2 yrs		Fever
" 12	Euphemia Low	"	"	3 yrs 10 m.		Fever
" 16	B. B. Chan - Mrs. York Pileth	"				Consumption
Feb 4	Franklin T. Green	"	"	5 yrs 5 mos		
" 12	Ben. Post of James Filer	"		25		Accident of liver
" 17	Nicolas Magdalena Low	"	"	8 mos		Fever

DEATHS.

78

DATE.

NAME.

PLACE OF INTERMENT.

AGE.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
March 22 1858	Barton Clapp	Pittsfield Mass.	4 yrs 7 mos
April 4 1858	Sarah Ann Roberts	Cemetery	12 years
" 11	" Fort Brown	"	"
" 17	Margaret Witcher	"	36 years
May 2	Joseph Clarence Johnson	"	15 days
" "	" Happy Jack (name unknown)	"	about 60 yrs
" 7	Elizabeth Saunders	"	"
" 8	Mary Elizabeth Knowles	"	4 years
" 15	Mary Adams	"	8 months
" 16	Alexander Brown	"	"
July 2	James Edward Post	"	1 yr 10 mos
" 11	Ellen - Servant of A. Pottam	"	15 yrs
" 28	Jose Maria de Sales y Durroja (Spanish Consul)	"	drowned
Aug 29	Philip S. Fontaine	"	50 years
Sept 2 ^d	" Hatch (Yellow fever)	"	50 years
" "	Charlotte Jane Sawyer	"	9 mos
" 5	Samuel Astor (N. York)	did suddenly on a schooner at sea - Cemetery	41 years
" 7	Clara Rebecca Post	(Yellow fever) "	1 yr 10 mos
" 15	Amos Stow (Boston - Yellow fever)	"	about 40 yrs
Oct 1	Mary Eliza Low	(Yellow fever) "	2 yrs 2 mos
" 3	Amey T. Staples (did on a schooner at sea -)	"	32 years
" 27	Elizabeth C. Lightbourn	Cemetery	17 months
Nov 3	James Arnold	"	57 years
" 4	Charles Schoulsing	U.S. Barracks (Yellow fever)	22 yrs
" 14	Priscilla Ann Lawrence	Cemetery	2 yrs
" 21	John, Lowe	"	75 years
" 25	Catherine E. Albany	"	6 weeks
" "	Cornelia Livingston	" (Yellow fever)	29 yrs
Dec 24 th	Dr. A. Johnson	"	"
Jan 8 1859	Diana - Serv of Miss Birch	"	"
" 18	Catherine - Serv of Mrs. Hicks	"	17 years
" 20	George Henry Ogden	"	8 days
" 23	Justina - Serv of Mrs. Whellan	"	3 yrs
Feb 25	James F. Richie (New Orleans)	"	about 50 yrs
" 28	Mrs Mary Ann Lloyd	"	30 yrs

DEATHS.

D9

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1859			
Feb. 28	George Childs - son of Lieut. Prescott - U.S.A.	Cemetery	8 months 68
March 20	Alfred Collins	"	38 years
April 14	Lorende Jones	"	43 years
May 12	Charles Henry Enyett	"	1 year
" 16	Lucey - sent of Mrs Tenton	"	13 yrs
" 21	Fredrick Tiler	"	5 1/2 yrs
June 8	Joseph Farrar	"	40 yrs
Dec 13	Dennison Noyes	" Green's grave	33 yrs
" 19	Georg Allen Lewis	"	18 months
" 25	Andrew Nichol Johnson	"	2 yrs 2 mos
" 26	Chlor - sent of Mrs Porter	"	5 days
Jan 5 1860	Mary Ellen Russell	"	29 years
" 7	Mary Ann Thomas	"	44 years
" 9	Samuel Kemp	"	88 years
" 10	C. H. Schwenker	"	40 yrs
" 15	Priscilla Ann Lewis	"	4 days
" 18	Mrs Odiah Johnson	"	19 years
" 23	James William Smith	"	2 months
" 29	Charles Marshall	"	25 years
Feb 1	Francis G. Cook	"	15 months
" 25	Kate Howard Metley	"	10 days
Feb. 15	Carolin - sent of J. Patten	"	37 years
" 22	William - infant of S. Tiler	"	1 day
April 6	Charly - M. Demerit	" Report 2	46 years
June 10	Goldman Wife	"	75 "
" 30	Mary Elizabeth Smith	"	9 months
July 14	William Lemande - sent of Mr Boye	"	9 months
" 25	Rosalee - sent of Mr Shaw	"	2 years
" 29	Mrs Mary Ann Porter	"	33 years
Aug 21	Mrs Phoebe Ogden	"	
" 29	Mr Thomas Adams	"	77 years
Sept 10	Ada Louise Smith	In Mr. Leight's yard	13 months
Nov 4	Peter Mr Key - U.S.A. Hospital		About 50 years
" 5	Jeremiah P. Regan	U.S. Barracks	28 years
" 8	Michael J. O'Brien	U.S. Barracks	22 "

DEATHS.

D 10

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
Jan 7. 1861	Thos B. Phillips	Cemetery	20 years
" 28	Wm Nichols	"	34 "
Feb 12	Edwin Page	"	48 "
March 24	John D Brewster	"	36 "
Prep April 7	Benjamin Curry	"	73 "
" 12	Jospl Toney	"	"
Oct 26	Amanda Gentry W. C. Dennis	South Beach	"
Jan 3-1862	Elija A. Davis	Cemetery	48 "
"	Infant of W. A. Pitcher	"	1 day
Feb 13	John B. Reid - U. S. M. Hartford	"	56 years
Mich 17	Wm Francis Cook	"	17 mos
" 19	Rebecca Fin	"	22 mos
April 28	Shubael Brown	"	60 yrs
May 3	Frederick Smith (Drowned)	"	26 yrs
May 12	Philip A. Mitchell (Cold)	"	19 mos
" 24	Philip Lehmann	D. Lehmann's lot	78 years
June 26	Thomas Ford (accidentally shot on W. S. H. kind board)	Cemetery	40 yrs
July 3	Emmie Moffett	Cemetery	13 months
" 28	John Bronson	" (y-f)	36 yrs
" 31	Willard A. Gates	" (y-f)	27 yrs
Aug 2	Benjamin Brownlow	South B. (y-f)	33 yrs
" 5	William Bennett	Cemetery (y-f)	40 "

The Yellow fever became epidemic about the 28th of July - The Rector of the Parish, the Rev Osgood C. Herrick was taken with it the 10th day of Aug. A great many - number unknown - died during his sickness. Only Martin buried the following named two persons -

Aug 20 th	Thos Graham	Cemetery (y-f)	Aged 43
" 24	James Campbell	" (y-f)	" 21
" 26	Thos J. Smith	" (Rev O. C. H.) (y-f)	" 36
" 27	James Quinn U. S. M.	" (y-f)	" 40
" 30	L. B. Cliphart U. S. M.	" (y-f)	" 35
Sept 2	George F. Hall U. S. M.	" (y-f)	" 23
" 3	Georg Orabenstedt U. S. M.	" (y-f)	"
"	Sarah Kelly	"	72
"	Dr D. J. Lewis U. S. M.	(y-f)	"

DEATHS.

511

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
Sept 3-1862	James E. Caldwell	Cemetery (y-f)	19 yrs
" 4	James Cherry - Tricoli - St. Lawrence "	(y-f)	24 "
" 7	J. A. Payne - Tricoli - St. Lawrence "	y-f	
" 9	William Blackburn "	(y-f)	30 yrs
" 12	Sw. H. Ross - U.S. Huntswill "	(y-f)	42
Jan 11-1863	Charles Ruffel	"	2 years
" "	Georg Smith - U.S. H. Dale	"	22 "
" 15	John Williams - U.S. Tricoli - St. Lawrence "	"	50 "
" 30	Philip E. Cosgrove	"	3 months
Feb 7	Andrew H. Hershey M.D. U.S. H.	"	27 yrs
" 14	Mary Ellen Smith	"	3 mos.
March 11	Paul Curry	"	2 years
" 12	Michael McManara	"	
" 14	John Sigman	Near his house	46 yrs
" 22	John A. Harris	Cemetery	17 mos.
April 6	Samuel Wetters	"	9 mos.
" 16	Jeremiah Pent	"	
" 22	Antonio Gerardo	"	76 yrs
" "	Augustus Samuel Baden	"	19 months
" 28	Emma Louisa Lewis	"	4 yrs. 3 mos
May 5	Lucy Mc Gee	"	1 yr
" 14	Sarah Mason	"	70 yrs
" 17	William Brooks U.S. H.	"	49 yrs.
" 29	James Tyson	"	2 1/2 yrs
June 3	Jack Tyson	"	4 mos.
" 7	Earnest Benj: Boyle	"	19 mos.
" 18	Solomon Diehl 47 th P. Vol. U.S. Barracks	"	22 yrs
" 20	William C. Saunders	Cemetery	18 mos.
July 6	Fanny Beimer	"	46 yrs.
" 11	Fernando Wetters	"	13 mos.
" 12	David Pitcher	"	18 days
" 22	Sarah Eliza Pierce	"	22 mos.
Aug 13	Louisa Ann Pent	"	23 mos.
" 19	Dr McHenry - 47 th P. Vol. U.S. H.	"	

DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
Nov 24. 1863	Mary Papine	Cemetery	80 yrs
Dec 19	Austin Filor	"	45 "
" 30	Wm D. Bortin (Military Co. det)	U.S. Barracks	22 "
Jan. 17 1864	Louisa Knobless	Cemetery	3 yrs.
" 31	Sarah Filor (wid)	"	20 "
" "	Joseph Andrews	"	47 "
Feb 1	Lawrence D. Ponty	"	14 mos.
" 17	Patience Roberts	"	64 yrs
" 25	James Salmon U.S.A.	"	25 yrs
March 28	Charles W. Shultz	"	16 mos.
April 12	Manuel Philic	"	3 yrs
May 12	William C. Dennis	Salt Pond	56 yrs
" 14	Capt. Wm F. Gaurid - W. Albany	Cemetery	48 "
" "	Leke M. Arnold (y-f)	U.S. Barracks	
" 16	Montgomery Johnson (y-f)	"	21 yrs.
" 19	James Pent	Cemetery	55 "
" 23	Colonel Mark Fellows 2 ^d U.S. Col. Inf. (y-f)	U.S. Barracks	24 "
" 24	John A. Thompson (y-f)	Cemetery	8 "
" 25	Walter Thompson (y-f)	"	35 "
" 27	Capt John C. Reinhardt 2 ^d U.S. Col. (y-f)	U.S. Barracks	32 "
" 28	Lt. Luther L. Leinton " (y-f)	"	21 "
June 9	Lt. John Van Comphnet " (y-f)	"	22 "
" 11	Frederick H. Dyer U.S.A. (y-f)	Cemetery	21 "
" 18	Wm R. Burlingame U.S.A. (y-f)	"	22 "
" "	Capt John W. Martin 2 ^d U.S. Col. Troop (y-f)	U.S. Barracks	25 "
" 19	Capt. Cornelius Hook U.S.A. (y-f)	"	
" "	L. A. Montgomery (y-f)	Cemetery	22 "
" "	Ada Greenbaum (y-f)	"	5 yrs 4 mos.
" "	Lusan Olive Russel	"	7 "
" 21	John Land U.S.A. (y-f)	"	42 "
" "	Frederick A. Brooks M. Mar.	"	44 "
" 23	Thos Jeff Posey (y-f)	"	3 "
" "	Lieut Chauncy Gardner 110 th Regt. U.S.A. U.S. Barracks		35 "
" 24	George Washington Wood (y-f)	Cemetery	7 "
" 25	Elias Cook - Naval Ho. Hosp.	"	25 "

DEATHS.

D19

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
June 28-1864	Christopher Mc Donough	U.S. N. H. Hos. Cemetery	19 years
" "	Thomas Jeff. Roberts	" "	14 mos.
" "	Master's Mt. David Wimer	U.S. Dal. (y-f)	"
" 30	Mrs Cummings	" "	28 yrs
July 1	Charlotte Seal (y-f)	Cemetery	17 yrs
" 3	Frank Cunnely	U.S. Dal. (y-f)	30 "
" "	John Brantzen	N. Hos. (y-f)	21
" 4	Daniel Groff	N. Hos. (y-f)	27 "
" "	Ellen Hayes (y-f)	" "	26 "
" "	James Cooper Smith (y-f)	" "	32 "
" "	Allen Berry	110 th Regt. N. G. (y-f) U.S. Bands	30 "
" "	Georg Dady	110 th Regt. N. G. (y-f)	21 "
" 5	Joseph A. Deuman	Ex. Off. U.S. Dal. Cemetery (y-f)	28 "
" "	Thomas Winters	U.S. Dal. (y-f)	32 "
" "	Leonard Rose	U.S. Dal. (y-f)	27 "
" "	Francis Simms	(y-f)	20 "
" "	Joseph C. Adams	(y-f)	25 "
" "	John S. Jones	N. Hos.	16 "
" 6	John Smith	U.S. Dal. (y-f)	21 "
" 7	A. N. Murphy	(y-f)	28 "
" 8	Waldo Abbot	(y-f)	"
" "	Hiram Wallis Dennis	Salt Pond	19 years
" "	J. B. Persell	U.S. Dal. (y-f) Cemetery	"
" "	Acting Master Miller N. Johnson	U.S. N. (y-f)	34 "
" "	Daughter of Mrs Cummings	" "	3 "
" 10	Nanis Ridley	U.S. Dal. Society (y-f)	"
" "	Patrick Kinney	U.S. Dal. (y-f)	"
" "	Son of Mrs Cummings	" "	2 yrs.
" 11	W. B. Griffiths	(y-f)	33 "
" 12	Frank Leidlous	(y-f)	30 "
" 13	Nancy M. Simms	(y-f)	15 "
" 14	Luska Whitehurst	(y-f)	15 "
" 16	John Hays (Main Hos.)	" "	25 "
" "	John Hanson (Main Hos.)	" "	22 "
" 17	Edward Le doi	U.S. Wanderer	30 "

DEATHS.

DATE.

NAME.

PLACE OF INTERMENT.

AGE.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
July 17-1864	Jefferson Boyd	Cemetery	8 mos
" 18	Patrick Brauman	"	"
" "	Lieut Wm D. Cochran 2 nd Regt U.S. Art. (y-f)	U.S. Barracks	"
" "	Robert Small U.S. Engineer (y-f)	Cemetery	19 yrs
" 20	Emma Morris	"	28 "
" "	King Whitehurst (y-f)	"	2 "
" "	P. A. Surgeon W. R. Richardson U.S. A. (y-f)	"	30 "
" 21	Charles Drumming 110 th N.Y. (y-f)	U.S. Barracks	22 "
" "	John Walker Naval Medical Dept. (y-f)	Cemetery	27 "
" "	Thomas F. Kearny Naval Medical Dept. (y-f)	"	25 "
" 22	Mr King (a refugee y-f)	"	40 "
" "	Joseph Leopolas (Italian)	"	45 "
" 23	William Wilson U.S. S. Duke (y-f)	"	"
" "	Mrs King (wif of d. above)	"	30 "
" "	Infant of Mrs King	"	"
" "	William R. Richardson (y-f)	"	30 "
" 24	Ann March Parker (y-f)	"	37 "
" 26	Joseph Seal (y-f)	"	32 "
" "	Charles Freeman (Brig Fidele y-f)	"	18 "
" 27	John Despain U.S. P. Dal. y-f	"	28 "
" "	P. Napolian	"	24 "
" 28	Elija Jan Bingham (y-f)	"	2 yr 4 mo
" 29	James Barlow U.S. S. (Brandenburg y-f)	"	"
" "	William Ball U.S. S. Eugene (y-f)	"	19 "
" "	Michael Murray Paymaster's Clerk U.S. S. Eugene (y-f)	"	25 "
" "	Domenico Nohio - Sardinian Brig (y-f)	"	"
" 31	Gueseffe Cirrevi - Sardinian Brig (y-f)	"	"
" "	Antonio Taseri - Sardinian Brig (y-f)	"	"
" "	William Alexander Smith	"	3 mos
Aug 1	John Adlington Brisco	"	1 m.
" 2	Joseph Garrity - Sardinian Brig (y-f)	"	"
" 3	James Dugard - Brig Fidele (y-f)	"	"
" "	A man from Sardinian Brig (y-f)	"	"
" "	Another from Sardinian Brig names unknown	"	"
" 5	Edoard Mei - Sardinian Brig	"	"

DEATHS.

D15

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1864 Dec 5	Susanna Sims	Cemetery	78 yrs
" 17	Chas. N. P. Wilson (Mar. Hrs.)	"	16 yrs
" 19	Domingo	"	
" 21	Joson (Mar. Hrs.)	"	30 yrs
" "	Albert A. Johnson	"	37 "
" 25	William Patt (Mar. Hrs.)	"	
" 28	Celia Griffin	"	20 yrs.
Jan. 3. 1865	John Handes U.S.A. Westly	"	
" "	John J. Morrison (Mar. Hrs.)	"	40 yrs.
" 2	J. L. White 2 ^d Lt. Co. 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	U.S. B. Co.	53 "
" 4	Samuel Robinson 2 ^d Lt. U.S. B. Co.	"	21 "
" 8	Daniel Lynch U.S.A. Tallapora	Cemetery	30 "
" 10	Frederick Johnson 2 ^d Lt. Co. 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	U.S. B. Co.	40 "
" 12	Gov. Wm. Denby 2 ^d Lt. U.S. B. Co.	"	25 "
" 13	John V. Robinson	"	51 "
" 18	John Smith U.S.A. Muncyshala	Cemetery	
" "	John Lane - Str. Nightenjol.	"	30 "
" 21	Patience Beel	"	81 "
" 23	Chas. Martin - 3 ^d Pa Heavy Artillery	U.S. B. Co.	
" "	Susan E. Proctor	Cemetery	26 "
Feb 2 ^d	Georg. Hatch Co. 1 st 2 ^d Lt. Co. 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	U.S. B. Co.	35 "
" 5	Sarah Barker	Cemetery	10 dys.
" 7	Polly Bethel	"	80 yrs.
" 23	John V. Heermans	"	74 "
" 24	Henry T. Gardner 11 th R.I. Regt.	U.S. B. Co.	
" "	Georg. Roy 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	"	
March 4	Wright Hayes 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	"	
" 6	Thomas Thomas - Marin Hrs.	Cemetery	
" 11	Joan Hines - 9 th U.S. B. Co.	U.S. B. Co.	
" 13	Peter Baker Co. 1 st 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	"	
" "	Maj. B. C. Lincoln 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	"	
" "	Lt. Tho. N. Murphy 2 ^d U.S. B. Co.	"	
" "	Lt. Edward Carrington - Staff of Brig Gen Keister	"	
" 14	Richard Curry	Cemetery	22 mos
" "	Sarah Melvina Taylor	"	42 yrs

Died in Bath

DEATHS.

p16

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1885- March	15 Nancy Baker	Cemetery	63 yrs
"	" William A. Williams	"	3 "
"	19 Sidney Clark - Mar. Hos.	"	
"	21 Joseph Alameda Bickford	"	11 mos.
"	24 Alfred Dennis Cook	"	14 mos.
"	" Frank Keeland Co. B. 99 th U.S.C. Military Cemetery		
"	25 Frank Pettis Co. E. 2 ^d U.S.C.	"	
"	28 Henry Pettis - Mar. Hos.	Cemetery	21 yr
April	2 John B. Whallon	"	
"	3 Edward Moulton	"	18 mos.
"	11 Sarah Eliza Pierce	"	14 mos.
"	17 Capt. E. B. Tracy 2 ^d U.S.C.	Military	24 yrs.
"	26 Richard Budge Co. E. 2 ^d U.S.C.	"	27 "
"	27 Henry White Co. B. 2 ^d U.S.C.	"	
"	28 Robert Ferris Co. B. 99 th U.S.C.	"	
May	4 John Farrell - Mar. Hospital	"	
"	7 Robert Augustus Lightbourn	"	3 mos
"	8 Prince Carraway - U.S. Dal.	"	30 yrs.
"	14 Charles T. Roberts	"	13 mos.
"	15 Henry G. Chipman 13 th Regt. Battery - Military Cem		
"	23 John Adams U.S.A.	Cemetery	26 yrs.
"	24 Julius Bell	"	2 "
June	3 Henry Lyner Co. E. 2 ^d U.S.C.	Military	
"	10 Rufus DeRudio	"	2 "
"	13 Julia Hemitte Walker	"	8 mos.
"	24 Charles Fred. Reynolds	"	20 mos.
July	2 Robt. Richardson Co. D. 2 ^d U.S.C. Military	"	
"	4 Florence Farwell	"	14 yrs.
"	5 Torley Nowey Co. D. 10 th U.S.C. Mil.	"	
"	7 Chas. Herrick Co. K. 10 th U.S.C. Mil	"	
"	31 Chas. Henry Geizer	D. N. Geizer's Gard	11 mos.
Aug.	6 Peter Barney	Military Cemetery	
"	7 John Wesley Roberts	Cemetery	1 yr.
"	13 Emma Bulmer	"	11 mos.
"	" David Willis	Military	

DEATHS.

D17

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1865			
Aug. 13	Benjamin Curry	Cemetery	86 years
" 18	James Nickerson - Mar. Hrs.	"	
" "	Henderson Nixon 2 ^d U.S.C. Military	"	
" 31	Cecilia Victoria Anze	"	
Sept 3	Frances Cornelia Dement	"	12 yrs.
" 4	Frederick Emyert	"	14 mos.
" 6	Charlotte Elizabeth Curry	"	10 yrs.
" 9	Joseph Odrieh Col 110 th U.S.C. Military	"	10 days.
" 10	Patrick Henry U.S.S. Bermuda	"	
" 16	Jesse Williams	"	
" 19	Infant of Mrs Mrs J. Hickney	"	
" 20	Corporal James Chapman Co. 6 th U.S.C. Military	"	
Oct 3	Catherine Allen	"	
" 18	Mary Hawley (Pepys on St. Gen. Sherman)	"	80 yrs
" 23	Henry Johnson Co. B. 2 ^d U.S.C. Military	"	
" 25	1 st Col. John W. Sterling 8 th U.S.C. Military	"	
" 28	Edmond Lewis 6 th U.S. Cav.	"	
Nov 3	Peter Hart (Marin Hrs.)	"	
" 9	Wm Cook - Co. C. 2 ^d U.S.C.	"	
" 15	Christiana Sawyer	"	2 years
" 18	Richard Pherson - Co. C. 2 ^d U.S.C.	"	
" 18	William Pindor	"	48 yrs.
" 19	Charles A. Clifton 161 st Regt. N.Y.I.	"	24 "
" 20	Peter Denston Co. C. 10 th U.S.C.	"	
" 21	John Knowls	"	9 days
" "	Thomas Adams	"	
" 25	Florida Smith S.N. Grier's Yard	"	1 month
" 26	William Henry Kelley	"	2 1/2 yrs.
" 27	Quinson Warner - Co. B. 2 ^d U.S.C. Military	"	
Dec 1	Peter Williams - Main Hospital	"	84 yrs.
" 8	Peter Hunter - Ship, Caroline Kemmett	"	
" 11	John Brown - Co. K. 2 ^d U.S.C. Military	"	
" 18	Hegskish Gibson Co. F. 2 ^d U.S.C.	"	
" 24	Erastus D. Cook	"	1 week
" 29	Geord. - Lett of D. Davis	"	

DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1856 Jan. 1	Henry Borrock - Mar. Hrs.	Cemetery	
" 2	Genl. Wm. Freeland - Co. D. 2 ^d U.S. Art. Mil.	"	
" 3	Edward Hultman - Mar. Hrs.	"	
" 4	Edward Leintin Co. D. 2 ^d U.S. Art. Mil.	"	
" 19	Georg Washington Co. D. 2 ^d U.S. Art. Mil.	"	
" 21	Walter Greenbaum	"	9 mos
" 23	Edward Dinger - U. S. Ship Dept.	"	28 y.
" 28	Thos. Butler U. S. Mar. Hrs.	"	
" "	Louis Mearat - Mar. Hrs.	"	
" 30	Seremish Reynolds Mar. Hrs.	"	
Feb 9	Joseph Mitchel Co. K. 5 th U.S. Art. Mil.	"	24 y.
" 10	Georg Robert Pierce	"	3 m.
" 13	E. F. Barstow - Mar. Hrs.	"	
" 24	Mary Curry	"	3 weeks
" 25	Edmund Duff Co. E. 5 th U.S. Art. Mil.	"	
March 5	Emma Pinder	"	3 yrs
" 12	Margaret Roberts	"	28 yrs
" 24	William Hill U. S. P. Muscote	"	
" 27	Haunch Knowles	"	48 y.
April 9	Erastus D. Braman	"	
" 20	Steward Shoimaleu - Mar. Hrs.	"	
" 27	James Clin - Mar. Hrs.	"	
May 26	Thomas Johnson	"	82 yrs.
June 12	Florence Cobril	"	8 m
" 13	Chas. F. Torsberg	"	
" 14	John Curry	"	19 yrs
" 15	Benjamin Albury	"	18 m.
" 17	William H. Sharp	"	77 yrs.
" 25	Anna Nicholas	"	
July 3	Imepred Knowles	"	22 yrs
" 4	Ellen Lowe	"	17 yrs
" 28	John Anderson - Mar. Hrs.	"	
Aug. 16	Alonso Austin - Mar. Hrs.	"	
" 27	Josephine Cobril - Cad.	"	26 y
" 28	Elijah Ellen Piler	"	1 wch

DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1866			
Aug 29	George Bidlan	Cemetery	67.
Sept 5	Caroline Borch. - Mrs. Steiner - U.S. Mil. Cem.		39 1/2
" "	Ellen Roberts	Cemetery	
" 16	Chas. Andrew Kemp	"	11 mos.
" 19	Wm. Pray - U.S. Gen. McWhorter	"	18 yrs.
Oct 29	Eugene Francis Leam	"	5 1/2 mo
Nov 21	Jerry	"	
Dec 21	John Manning Capt. War. Mrs.	"	
" 25	Elizabeth Leah - Military	"	
" 26	Mammilla Acosta	"	3 1/2 yrs.
Jan 1-1867	Leint. Samuel Smith 5 th U.S. Military Cem.		
" 6	Rev. St. Michael Tacklen - Dir. of Cholera in St. San Francisco		
" 8	Brother Bregg Leam	Cemetery	7 1/2 mo.
" 26	Capt. Wm. Batt. English both A. C. Amel	"	
Feb 14	Martha Ann Cropper (Cald)	"	4 mos.
" 18	Margaret A. Davidson	U.S.	20 yrs
March 2	Alfred Coelius	"	2 mo.
" 5	Rudolph Rieger	"	23 yrs.
" 20	Allison Leah	"	3 mos.
" 9	Robert B. Temple - U.S. Chudra	"	
" 25	Isaac Schilen	"	15 yrs.
" 31	Jefferson Pupil	"	19 mos.
April 20	David Morris - Sch. Levi Klotz	"	42 yrs
May 5	Louis Oliver Braman	"	16 mos.
" 8	Jan Lewis - Cald?	"	47 yrs.
" 15	Wanda Dorthea Page	"	66 yrs.
" 21	Theodore Clapp	"	
Nov 21	Wm. Hunter - W. Gestberg	"	48 yrs
" 22	Wm. Gilbreath - U.S. G. McLati	"	48 "
" 25	Isaac Workburn - W. Fountain	"	50 "
Dec 2	Elizabeth C. Plantz	"	27 "
Feb 26-1868	Leonora Borthum	"	21 "
March 11	Temple Pent	"	74 "
April 16	Melican Kott	"	63 "
" "	Otto Thomas Stricker	"	8 mos.

DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1858			
May 11	Charlotte Cornutt (wid)	Cemetery	2 m.
" 13	Bland Alpin Hamlin	"	8 m.
" 18	Thomas Hertel	"	
" 23	Edison Berleight Cury	"	6 y.
" 30	Mary Louisa Brown	"	9 m.
Jun 2	Anna Amelia Shoults	"	2 y.
" 10	John Kemp. Lewis	"	6 weeks
July 4	Dennis W. Kelly	"	54 y.
" 13	Charles Cury	"	12 y.
Aug. 6	Joseph Kempf	"	63 y.
" 22	Daniel Davis	"	54 y.
Sept. 27	Barri Mary de Coster	"	2 m.
Oct 3	John Ruffel	"	60 y.
" 5	Infant of Joseph Cury	"	1 day
" 16	Henry Patten Saunders	"	6 y.
" 28	Cor. Joseph Roberts Co. H. 5 th U.S. Artillery Santiago		28 y.
" 30	Angelia Adams	Cemetery	65 y.
Nov 7	Thomas Ruffel	"	4 d.
" 14	Leich. Henry R. Towle. M.D. Rev. Center "Morris" Cem.		
" 21	Commander Benj. M. Dove U.S. Navy - U.S. Barracks		
Dec. 21	Emma Donaldson	Cemetery	9 d.
Jan. 3-1859	Capt. Edward Eldridge. 1 st U.S. Cavalry	"	27 y.
" 7	John H. L. Thompson	"	18 m.
" 22	Mary Saunders	"	72 y.
" 27	Hannah Winter	"	1 day
" 30	James Glop	"	58 y.
" 31	George Robert Pierce	"	4 days
Feb. 9	Hannah Winter	"	
" 10	George M. Smith	"	
Apr 1	Herritt Eugen Cook	"	5 m.
" 30	Belton	U.S. Barracks	4 days
May 4	Ann Elizabeth Syne	Cemetery	1 m.
Jun 5	Joseph J. Barthel	"	14 y.
" 5	Julia Brown	"	24 y.
" 11	Franz Rubens Shultz	"	1 y.

DEATHS.

62

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1865			
June 18	Clara Norton (y-b)	Cemetery	✓ 2 1/2 years
" 23	William V. Carter (y-b)	"	✓ 21 "
" "	William Earnest Borden (y-b)	"	✓ 27.
" 24	Mary Perring (y-b)	"	✓ 67.
" "	Samuel Shaw	"	✓ 567.
" 25	Mary Riche (y-b)	"	✓ 247.
" 28	Wm. The Blum - Co. B. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 217.
" "	Ann Elizabeth Curry	Cemetery	✓ 47.
July 1	Sily Alexander (y-b)	"	✓ 217.
" 5	William Roberts	"	✓ 257.
" "	John Sterling Co 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands (y-b)		✓ 347.
" 7	Sarah Ann Ruffel	Cemetery	✓ 547.
" 11	Abraham Saffery Co. B. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands (y-b)		287.
" 12	John Allen Co. D. 3 ^d Art. " (y-b)		✓ 307.
" 13	Henry Campbell Co. G. 3 ^d Art. " (y-b)		✓ 277.
" "	John Beldon - U.S. Mar. Hos. Cemetery		✓ 307.
" "	John A. Chambers Co. D. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 237. (y-b)
" "	Frank Mury Co. D. 3 ^d Art. " " (y-b)		✓ 237. (y-b)
" 14	Carl Keistman ⁵⁻⁰⁰ U.S. Mar. Hos. Cemetery		✓
" "	Henry Moses - Co. D. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 437 (y-b)
" 15	William Saunders	Cemetery	✓ 707.
" "	Julia Maria Vance	"	✓ 227. (y-b)
" 17	John Timman Co. D. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 357 (y-b)
" "	Engels Francis Lewis	Cemetery	✓ 22 m. (y-b)
" 19	John Inghes - Co. D. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 287 (y-b)
" 21	Vincent King Co. D. 3 ^d Art. " "		✓ 307. (y-b)
" 22	Cor. Wm. Locke Co. D. 3 ^d Art. " "		✓ 287 (y-b)
" 25	Wm. Herbert - U.S. Mar. Hos. Cemetery		✓ 307 (y-b)
" "	Leij. Wm. B. Bellin Co. D. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 437 (y-b)
" 26	Bernhard Keffel Co. B. 3 ^d Art. " "		✓ 287 (y-b)
" "	Elsie Von Pfyler	Cemetery	✓ 677.
" 27	Frederick Leonard Williams	"	✓ 3 m.
" "	Andrew Ray Co. B. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 257. (y-b)
" 30	Gen. Powell - U.S. Mar. Hos. Cemetery		✓ 227. (y-b)
Aug 1	Samuel Condy - Co. D. 3 ^d Art. U.S. Bands		✓ 247. (y-b)

DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1875			
Aug. 1	Charles Wreelingford Co. D. 3 ^d Art. U. S. Bombs	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ (78)
" 3	George E. Gregory - Co. B. 3 ^d Art. U. S.	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ (78)
" 10	E. B. Davidson - U. S. Mar. Hqs.	Cemetery	(48)
" 13	James Bailey - U. S. Mar. Hqs.	"	30 $\frac{1}{2}$ (76)
" 17	David B. Pickering	"	
" 26	William Reid	"	
Sept. 10	Walter Boker Lord	"	1 week
" 12	John Mount - U. S. Mar. Hqs.	"	38 $\frac{1}{2}$
" 16	Infant daughter of Alfred Collins	"	18 $\frac{1}{2}$
" 23	Barry John Hart, (Col)	"	41 yrs.
1876 Feb. 20	Anna Bromhall Carey	"	17 "
" 25	Sarah Ann Papsena, (Col)	"	37 "
April 15	Robert Ameroy Campbell, Cooperstown N. Y.	"	60 "
" 22	Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson	Cemetery	30 "
" 25	Walter Owens	"	1 yr. 5 mos.
" 27	William Reynolds	"	48 yrs.
May 17	Norman Abner Clyde Barker	"	1 yr. 6 mos.
June 14	Mary Boston Fox, (Colored)	"	19 yrs.
July 12	Julia Phillips	"	a few hours
August 5 th	George Dowden	"	10 years
" 29	Mary Eliza Edwood	"	19 yrs.
October 10	Augusta M. Carey	"	43 yrs.
" 18	John F. Young	"	24 yrs.
1877 Feb. 11	William Albury	"	80 yrs.
" 27	Allen C. Thom, M. D.	"	42 yrs.
April 1	Joseph Bartleson	"	63
March 19	Charles Cox	"	12 years
April 2	Leonard Thompson	"	small child
" 6	Mary Eliza Whitcomb	"	do.
" 12	Emma Blanch Peir	"	do.
" 22	Blanch Hamlin	"	do.
" 25	Willie Lord	"	do.
May 3	Fanny ant. Johnson	"	do.
June 2	Gusan Randolph	"	78
" 8	Sarah Albury	"	78

DEATHS.

D27

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1871 June 8	Charles Joseph Olsen	Cemetery	infant
19	William R. Adams	"	4 years
22	Jane Ann Roberts	"	57 do.
July 2	Eliza Jane Rhoades	"	2 do
" 7	Catherine Curry	"	73
" 6	Frank Johnson	"	Infant
" 17	Charles Pinder	"	child
" 22	William Sawyer	"	do.
" 23	John Wilson	"	Killed by violence
August 20	George W. Hamlin	" 22	32 yrs.
Sept 1	James Smith	" 23	50 yrs.
" 12	John Bartlum	"	57.
" 21	Capt. G. H. Dakin,	U. S. Barracks.	52
Oct. 2.	Julia Grant	Cemetery	30
" 22	John Shine	do -	33
Nov. 4	Mrs. Lottie Kidder	do -	24
1872 Jan 1.	Richard Albury	do.	71
" 7.	Mrs. Martha Curry	do	71
Feb 9 17	Mrs. Martha Bell	do	
" 24	Mr. Victoria Riggs	do	28

Feb. 1. Eliza J. Lightburn Cemetery 6 months.

1875.

Jan 7th.

Feb 17 Sarah Albury Cemetery 33 years.

DEATHS.

DATE.

NAME.

PLACE OF INTERMENT.

AGE.

The following is the record of Burials
by the Rev. John Reuther.

Feb. 1879.

Charles A. Gilbert.

1873.

Kohl.

Unknown (at Marine Hospital)

April 5. Edmund Allen

7 mos.

" 14. Charles Robert Pent.

10 mos.

Pierce's child.

Emma Leary.

July 2. Ellen Warner

23 yrs.

Kohl

Aug. 5. Georgianna King

22 yrs.

Willie Cash.

3. "

Sept. 15. Brown's child.

5 "

Dec. 7. Maria Manuel A. Costa.

1.

Dec. 10. Lowe

47.

1874.

April 5

—

DEATHS.

p 25

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
The following is the record of Burials by the Rev. J. L. Steele, D.D. Feb. 1878. Charles A. Gilbert			
1875			
Feb. 16	Sarah Albury.	Cemetery	30 years.
" 28	Florence M. Albury	"	22 "
Mar. 29	Fannie L. Gould.	"	15 mos.
" 31	Charles Bowman	"	7 years.
May 2	John Pitcher	"	68 "
" 11	Manella Roberts.	"	8 days.
" 27	Wade Hampton Brooks	"	
" 30	Cornelia S. Townsend.	"	35 years.
June 7	John Malin	"	73 "
" 12	Leelia Amarilla Harris.	"	15 mos.
" 13	Ann Louisa Thompson.	"	2 years.
" 27	S. M. Hogan.	"	
" 29	Minnie Sweeney	"	14 "
July 16	Nettie Allen	"	29 "
" 17	Mrs. M. Gurley	"	47 "

DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
<u>1875.</u>			
July	26. Theodou Murphy.	Cemetery.	31 years.
Nov.	12. Samuel Cambridge	"	38 "
"	15. Ruby Albury.	"	4 "
Dec.	11. John M: Clintock	"	4 "
<u>1876.</u>			
Jan.	4. Rosalie Cornell.	"	10 "
Feb.	3. George W. Carey.	"	57 "
"	21. Alfred Jackson	"	57 "
Mar.	27. Wm Albury.	"	7 mos.
May	30. Joseph Kemp.	"	53 years.
June	17. Eliza Lowe.	"	73 "
Oct.	22. W. R. Albury.	"	84 "
<u>1877.</u>			
No records found from Jan. 1 st to Aug 1 st .			
Aug.	1. Clara J. Herrick.	Cemetery.	23 yrs.
Sept	27. Susan Mason.	"	10. "
"	16. Daniel Mason.	"	2 1/4 "
Oct.	29. Jan ^s Seane	"	40 "
"	25. James P. Lightbourn	"	56 "

DEATHS.

D27

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
Oct. 31.	Lily Belle Roberts.	Cemetery.	6 yrs.
" 1.	Grinnie Barron.	"	74 "
Nov. 16.	James Gould.	"	40 "
" 17.	Benito Pefo.	"	50 "
Dec. 12. <u>1878.</u>	Henry D. Weatherford.	"	5 days.
No records found from Jan. 1 st to Mar. 1 st .			
Mar. 24.	Lewis Parks.	Cemetery.	1 day
April 18.	J. W. Kerright	"	1. "
May 3.	Mary E. Curtis	"	38 yrs.
" 11.	Sarah J. Sweeting.	"	8 mos.
" 15.	Leucetia Hughes	"	73 years.
" 21.	James Riggs	"	16 mos.
" 25.	Genevieve Perry	"	3 "
June 7.	Hannah C. Hart	"	83 years.
" 8.	Elizabeth J. Cash.	"	38 "
" 12.	Thomas Saunders.	"	6 mos.
" 15.	Grace Roberts.	"	2 "
" 21.	John Graham.	"	40 years.

DEATHS.

DATE.

NAME.

PLACE OF INTERMENT.

AGE.

678

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	AGE.
1878. July	11. Calvin Parks.	Cemetery.	53 years.
"	14. Thomas Eneas.	"	35 "
Aug.	2. Geo. R. M. Knight.	"	39 "
"	12. Laura Johnson.	"	67 "
"	26. Spatches.	"	—
"	26. Charles R. Johnson	"	34 "
Sept.	19. John Key.	"	35 "
Oct.	10. Estella J. Murray	"	16 mos.
"	13. Rev. J. L. Stule, D. D.	"	36 years.
Nov.	12. Juan S. Baez.	"	16 "
"	18. Mrs. P. Townsend	"	32 yrs. 7 mos.
Oct.	21. Margaret Knowles	"	—

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
There are no records of marriages by the clergymen who preceded the Rev. Robert Dyce			
Decr 12 th 1836	W ^m S. Stirrup & Jane E. Wetherford	House of Joseph Bethel	Robert Dyce
Janry 29 1837	James Blegg & Matilda Shirley	Key West	"
Febry 13 "	Dan Platts & Marje E. Saunders	"	"
March 30 "	Jos. A. Thowron & Elj. C. Geiger	House of John Geiger	"
" 31 "	Ino. J. Sands & Susanna Saunders	Key West	"
April 13 "	Shubael Brown & Elj. M. Saunders	" of Dr. Platts	"
Sept 26 "	F. A. Browne & Angli S. Folker	" " Alex. Patterson	"
Octr 5 "	W. A. Pitches & Han. W. Munson	" " Ino. S. Page	"
Novr 15 "	Jos. Elzaurdi & Faustina Fullabity	" " Mrs Mabity	"
" 17 "	Jos. Merryman & Ann McKinney	Key West	"
Decr 6 "	Jas. Filor & Emeline R. Breaker	" " Mr. Breaker	"
April 12 1838	Jas. Roberts & Louisa Ballantine	" " Mrs H. Sanchez	"
Aug 3 "	Walter C. Maloney & Mary E. Rigby	" " " Rigby	"
Decr 19 "	Henry Cold & Charlotte Mott	" " David Cold	"
" 20 "	Gilbert Beebe & Harriett Mears	" " John Walker	"
March 21 1839	John Bremen & Mary Kemp	" " Saml Kemp	"
Novr 27 "	E. Vigil Paged & H. M. E. Munson	" " Ino. S. Page	"
Decr 30 "	Ino. P. Baldwin & A. P. Whalton	" " Mrs Whalton	"
" 10 1840	Joseph B. Brown & Mary H. Timmes	Place not mentioned	A. E. Ford
March 9 1841	Benja. Roberts & Jane Roberts	"	"
" 25 "	Hiram Benner & M. C. De Lespine	"	"
July 29 "	Salsbury Haley & M. A. Martineley	"	"
Aug 12 "	W ^m R. Hackley & Matilda B. Folker	"	"
Novr 4 "	Jas. S. Dubose & Mary E. Duke	"	"
Decr 14 "	Crawford Thompson & Elj. A. Hausman	"	"
Janry 11 1842	Saml O. Tift & Eliza P. Harvey	"	"
March 10 "	Robt. Pent & Amelia Roberts	"	"
" 27 "	Rich ^d W. Cussins & H. W. Reed	"	"
February 1844	Thos. Stout & Y. V. Finertest	Both colored persons	John H. Hanson
March 20 "	John Porter & Louisa E. Browne	No place mentioned	"
Janry 30 1845	Jos. Gallon & E. A. Symment	"	"
Febry 17 "	W ^m Davis & S. A. Finley	"	"
April 2 "	Alexr. Demaritt & Elj. Roberts	"	"

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
May 24	1845 Alex ^r Brown & Sarah Barnes	Place not mentioned	John H. Hanson
" 28	" Jas. Y. Porter & M. A. S. Randolph	"	"
March 30	1848 Chas. Johnson & Almira Pressey	House of Alvir Patterson Jr.	Charles C. Adams ^{See} \$5. Mr. Patterson
November 16	" John Curry & M. A. Russell	" the same Mr. Kemp's	" Mr. Kemp \$4.
February 21	1849 Edwin A. Folker & Sarah A. Howe	In Church	" The Town \$5.
✓ " 10	" Thos. Lumley & M. A. ^{and} Albury	" of Mr. Jno. Albury	" Mr. Albury \$5.
September 27	" Sam ^l Kemp & Eliz. J. Pearce	" " Pearce the Father	" Mr. Pearce \$2.
November 3	" Rich ^d T. Preston & Eliza Low	" " Richard Mears	" ^{Mr. Mears} nothing 0
" 10	" Jno. Demerit & Sarah M. Harris	" " Mr. Benj ⁿ Albury	" Mr. Albury \$1.50
March 23	1850 William Comstock & Elizabeth Pierce	" " " " "	" " \$2.
April 22	" John Gardner & Elizabeth Roberts	" Capt. Jeremiah Pent	" E. A. Folker 0
January 9	1851 James ^{Fredrick} Walker & Elizabeth ^{Ann} Albury	" Mr. Albury the Father's H	" John Albury \$5.
" 30	" Benjn. Bethell & Eliza Bethell	"	" Nina Bethell \$5
March 19	" Hugh Gunn & Bridget Kelley	" Capt. John Smith	" Capt. Cox R.R.S. \$12.
April 24	" Jno. P. Heermans & Ann Fagan	" Mrs. Fogarty	Mrs. Lane & Mr. Pease \$5
June 21	" James R. Collier & Julia Fogarty	at Garden Key	St. Wright & Dr. Whitehurst \$10
October 9	" John Boston & Rebecca Filor	House of James Filor	The woman & Siroth of Mr. Filor 0
September 20	1852 Chas. Howe Jr. & Mary A. F. Johnson	St. Paul's Church	" The town \$1.50
October 18	" Isaac Poe & Mary Dailey	House of Capt. Bogdes U.S.A	" The Family \$5. ^{the offer is declined}
November 3	" Caleb Hulse & Harriet A. Pinkney	St. Paul's Church	" The Public \$10.
January 3	1853 Henry Lowe & Francis E. Kemp	Mr. John Kemp's House	" - Mr. Curry \$5
February 18	" Jm ^r W. Lloyd & Mary A. Baker	" Braman's "	" The town \$2.50
March 1	" Samuel Kemp & Lavina Singleton	" Mrs. Singleton "	" Mr. Dailey \$7.50
" 3	" Geo. W. Maslin & Mary C. Gold	Mr. Clark's "	" y public \$2.50
" 6	" Jas. V. Ogden & Sophia Trifth	In Church	" " \$20.
April 11	" John Sands & Martha Fine	"	" " 0
May 25	" John Williams & Elizabeth Barthum	House of Jos. Barthum	" " \$5.00
June 2	" William Gordon & Rachel Tibbitt	A slave & free woman	" " 0
July 14	" Ludwig Frank & Agnes Mowen	House of Jno. Sikman	" " \$5.00
" 21	" Joshua B. Smith & Eliza C. Fisher	" " Capt. Geo. Geiger	" " \$10.
November 8	" Jeremiah Roberts & Catharine Russell	"	" " "
" 23	" Martin Raymond & Anna Patterson	St. Paul's Church	" " \$2.50
December 27	" John Terra & Rebecca Barnett	at my house	" Benj. & Hm. Albury \$5
" 20	" John T. Lowe & Jane Mears	at Mr. Lowe's House	" The Public \$2.00

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	Fee.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
February 9 th 1854	Sam ^r Young & Ann C. Roberts	House of Mr. Ashley	\$4.84	Chas. C. Adams. Mrs Mrs. Ashley.
" 23	Benjamin Curry & Frances Russell	" " John Curry	\$5.00	" Sons of Mrs Curry.
March 18	James P. Sighbrow & Livia F. Kelly	St. Paul's Church	\$5.00	" The Public
" 28	Philip J. Baker & Mary A. Curry	House of Mr. Baker	"	" — " —
April 23	Michael W. Namara & Mary Ann Rachel Hoffman.	In Church	Money sent by the way \$5.	" — " —
" 26	Primus Browne & Flora Jimenez	Mr. Jimenez's house	0	" Mrs & Mrs. Browne
July 22	Henry Albury & Sarah Ann Roberts	St. Paul's Church	\$5.	" The town
Octr	Robert Curry & Leah Cawwood	Mr. Cawwood Lambertville N.J.	\$13.	" The father's family.
January 8 1855	Charles H. Berry & Malissa Roberts	St. Paul's Church	2.50	" The town
" 13	Vincent Pindler & Cecilia Roberts	At Mrs. Pindlers	\$2.50	" Ely Low & Manuel Costa
" 23	Stephen McLaughlin & Mary F. Roberts	U. S. Hospital	0	" Mrs. Schenker & Mrs. Madden
February 10	Robert J. Scott & Ella H. Jones	House of Dr. S. F. Jones	\$10.	" Family & " Maj. Chase
" 13	John Bullman & M. Timine (as)	" Capt. Timine	0	" (The girl a slave.)
February 25 1855	John Huling Geiger & Lucretia Sanders	married by Fielding A. Brown. There was no clergyman on the island. This is copied from a certificate from the clerk's office. Mrs. Geiger has since become a member of the church & desired this record to be made in this Register. Charles C. Adams		
April 9 1855	Mrs. E. Rachel & Sarah V. Kemp	House of Mr. Kemp	\$2.50	C. C. Adams
February 28 th 1856	Benedict Gray (Bachelor)	At house of Simon Frowe, - the father of		Chas & Platt
	Miss Ann Eliza Kemp	Bride Joseph Kemp acting as next friend		
April 26 th 1856	John Aldredge Frazier	At St. Paul's Church	1/2	Chas & Platt - Mr. Demerit
	Miss Eunice Constance Adams.	Thomas D. Adams, the Bride's father		
Nov 25 1856	William G. Folger	At the house of Cogwood E. Smith		
	Lusan R. Patterson	the bride's father Mr Brown & Miss Jotins - the family		
Dec 6 1856	July - sent of A Brown	At the house Cogwood E. Smith		
	Catherine - sent of A Brown	of A Brown by Mrs & Mrs Brown & Mrs & Miss Kemmer		
Dec 9 1856	John Low jr	In St Paul's chh		Cogwood E. Smith
	Mary Eliz. b. of Low	A large Congregation		

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
Dec 25-1856	William Sawyer + Cinderella Curry	House of William Lewis	O.E. Herrick Wm H. Proger
Jan 22 1857	William Reynolds + Rosalia Cross	House of	O.E. Herrick Wm H. Proger
Feb 26	George - Gent of Wm Curry + Isabella - Gent of Mrs Kemmer	House of O.E. Herrick	O.E. Herrick Mr Curtis - Mr Proger + Mrs Herrick
March 24	Lieut. M.C. Crockett + Hortense Letin	House of Fernando Merino	O.E. Herrick J.R. Proger - Mrs Cecily St. Pierre
May 10	William S. Ellicott + Isabella L. Gandy	House of the bride's father	O.E. Herrick Mr & Mrs White Beth & Charles
Jun 13	Stephens - Gent of Andrew + Sarah - Gent of Capt Shaw	House of Capt Shaw	O.E. Herrick Mr Proger - Mrs Shaw & daughter
July 30	Jacob M. Solomon + Emily M. Whitbread	House of bride's mother	O.E. Herrick Mr Baldwin - Miss Virginia Biggs - Mrs Herrick
Dec 26	Louis Giel + Minna Elizabeth Schneider	House of W.H. Proel (Both from Hannover)	O.E. Herrick Mr & Mrs W.H. Proel & family
Jan 23 ^d 1858	Eugenia - Gent of Mrs Proel + Mary - Gent of Mr Fontaine	House of Mr Fontaine	O.E. Herrick Mr & Mrs Fontaine Mrs & Mr Proger

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
Feb 27 1858	Edward - Son of Dr. Douglas + Mary Ann - Daughter of Dr. Tipton	Parsonage	O. C. Herrick Dr & Mrs Miss R. B. Webb James Douglas -
March 1 "	Richard - Son of Dr. Tontine + Ellen - Daughter of Bro. Cary	House of Dr Cary	O. C. Herrick Dr C. D. Allen - Dr Cary Miss Emma Shaw
March 3 "	George Gray - Brother + Laura Ann Barnett	House of Mrs Ferris the bride's mother	O. C. Herrick C. D. Allen - Mr Packer Rev George Lewis
" 20 "	George R. Pierce + Catherine Pent	House of the bride's father	O. C. Herrick Mrs G. G. Watson + a large company
April 8 "	Henry A. Clark + Mary S. C. Shaw	House of Capt Shaw	O. C. Herrick Dr & Mrs S. S. Tabor Dr Boylston - Mr Packer
May 17 "	William W. Watson + Susan Eliza Birchel	House of the Bridgeman	O. C. Herrick Col O'Herrin - Mr + Mrs Bro Watson
Aug 3 "	Robert - Son of Brown & Cuy - + Matilda - Daughter of S. Howe	House of Mr Edward Howe	O. C. Herrick Mrs W. H. Weston - Emma John W. H. Ward
Sept 23 "	Joseph Henry Smith + Mrs Elizabeth Bejlotte	House of the Bride	O. C. Herrick Chapman - Mr Good Davidson - Esq
Sept 28 "	Walter B. Mearse + Elizabeth Sawyer	House of Bride's father	O. C. Herrick Mr & Mrs John Birchel + the family

MARRIAGES.

64

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
Oct 25-1858	George M Smith + Virginia S Greer	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick J. G. Sutton John Bright
Nov. 25 "	Samuel S. Cherry + Emmie Gow	House of Mr. G. H. Gow	O. E. Herrick Wm. Marvin James Filer
Dec 28 "	William H. Ward + Emeline S. Worthington	House of the Bride's father	O. E. Herrick Edward Howe Emmie Johnson
Feb 5 1859	Frank - Gent of W. H. Gow + Sarah - Gent of W. H. Russel		O. E. Herrick Wm. H. Russel
March 15 "	Benjamin Russel + Catherine Saunders	House of Roberts	O. E. Herrick
May 4 "	Samuel S. Gow + Mary Gow	House of the Bride's father	O. E. Herrick Wm. Curry Miss Bethel
May 19 th	Samuel Filer + Ellen Coit Bartholomew	House of the Bride's father	O. E. Herrick Judge Marvin George Gow
Dec 1	Johann P. Williamson + Sarah Jane Brown	House of the Bride	O. E. Herrick Mrs. M. C. Filer Bro. Mrs. Whitehurst
" 28	Joseph Adams + Eugenie S. Ingraham	House of the Bride's father	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Herrick
" 30	William Saunders - Capt + Sarah - Gent of Mrs. Fontani	House of Mrs. Fontani's	O. E. Herrick Rev. Dr. Hatch - Mr. Mc Peterson

MARRIAGES.

75

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
Feb 5 1860	Milus D. West + Ann Louise Collohan	Hours of Chas West	O.E. Herrick Lieut Moffitt A. G. Hoy Dr Dean A. G. Hoy
" 7	Thomas W. Kemp + Caroline E. Thompson	Hours of the groom's father	O.E. Herrick Joseph B. Kemp - Mr John Taylor + John Curry
March 11	Euclid Mary Archer + Michael Finn	St Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick Mary Cunningham
April 12	Daniel Bulmer + Mayerit West	Hours of Mrs West colorid-fair.	O.E. Herrick Miss Herrick Orger
June 11	Walter - Leat of G. Phillips + Chloe - Leat of Dr. Beecher	Hours of Wm Beecher	O.E. Herrick Miss Lyttleton G. Arledge
" 19	John R. Roberts + Lorenza Leow	Hours of the Bridgroom	O.E. Herrick Mr. Marvin W. C. Law
July 3	Barny E. West + Annie A. Clark	Hours of the Bridgroom	O.E. Herrick Hattie G. Orger + Mrs Herrick
" 11	Charles F. Knoblauch + Henriette Elizabeth Kerr	Hours of Mrs Cloff	O.E. Herrick Mrs Poy - Mrs Herrick
Nov 2	Julius Bell + Sophia Auguste Baker	Hours of the Bride's father	O.E. Herrick John Whalley Robt Orger
" 14	Ferdinand Schotta + Frederica Porat	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick Nicholas Smith Mrs Herrick
" 20	William J. Pitches + Annie Albany	Hours of the Bride	O.E. Herrick Chas Kemp + Robt Orger
Dec 5	John J. A. Bledsoe + Arabella Young	Hours of Bride's Mother	O.E. Herrick Judge Marvin C. Gift
Sept 12-1860	John Geijer + Lorenza Demmit	Passeney	O.E. Herrick Judge Marvin Or Corrid
Oct 26	Fredrick Filer + Hannah A. S. Poy	Passeney	O.E. Herrick Chas H. Bueyler
Jan. 21-1862	Jeremiah Buckley + Mary Louise Dexter	Hours of Bride's Mother	O.E. Herrick Mrs And. F. Packer
April 20	John O. Brauman + Matilda L. Kemp	St Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick Mary Cunningham
" 27	Lieut John S. Gibbs + Isabell G. Barker	Hours of G. Gift A. N.	Dr Corrid C. Gift O.E. Herrick

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
1862 Sun 21	John Rufell + Emma Ellen Albany	Hours of Brides Parents	O. E. Herrick, James F. Procher John Fitzjames
July 13	Thomas Shultz + Ann Eliza Peck	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick Geo. D. Allen & a large Congregation O. E. Herrick, Chas. Hough, J. D.
Dec. 24. 1862	Horatio Craun + Amelia Howe	St. Pauls Church	Benjamin. Emma Johnson
Jan 18 - 1863	Lieut. Levi Stuber U.S.A. + Mary Ellen Archer	Hours of Brides Parents	O. E. Herrick Capt. Robin Althick
" 21	William Albany + Sarah Saunders	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A large Congregation
Feb 24	William McClintock U.S.A. + Virginia Sperr Johnson	Hours of Brides Parents	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Ellen Filer
March 26	William R. Cosh + Levy Ann Braman	In Braman's House	O. E. Herrick Wm. Procher, Reginald
June 23	Samuel Simons + Charlotte Horton ^{wid.}	Rectory	O. E. Herrick, J. J. Morris S. H. Allen
" 24	Wm. A. Rufell + Francis James	Rectory	O. E. Herrick In Mrs. W. N. von Pfister
Aug 27	Richard Henry Albany + Georgiana Harris	Hours of Brides	O. E. Herrick John & Emma Rufell
Nov 25	Benj. Jay Sweet U.S.A. + Emma M. Johnson	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A large Congregation
Jan. 3 1864	Frederick Filer + Elizabeth B. O'Brien	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Herrick
" " "	David Ayle + Margaret Davis	Hours of the Brides Mother	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Procher
Feb. 4	Antonio A. Matus + Margaret Shaw	Hours of the Brides Parent	O. E. Herrick W. Sweet, Wm. Johnson
March 17	Anthony Sweeting + Lydia E. Roshier ^{wid.}	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick C. Curtis & Dr. Ferguson
April 4	John Montgomery + Claudia Rufell	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Herrick & Mrs. Stone
" 18	Benjamin Albany + Elizabeth Ann Roberts	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick Henry Albany & wife

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
1864 May 1	Martin, Keisner Celeste Mc Donald	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Brig Gen. Woodby R. P. Campbell
" 28	William C. Blackwell U.S.M. - House of San Augusti Carey Brides father		O. E. Herrick Admiral Bailey, G. B. Bourne
" 29	James E. Crosby U.S.M. House of Mary Murphy Courtland		O. E. Herrick William C. Williams & wife
June 28	James Chester House Mary Aronic Hagens Mrs Roberts	House of	O. E. Herrick Mrs Eliz. Smith. G. H. Egan
July 1	John James Warner House of Eunice Eliza Moore Brides Mother		O. E. Herrick Robt. Pentji Mrs Pent
Dec 15	Samuel Lewis House of Euphemia Lewis Grooms father		O. E. Herrick John Lewis Gideon Lewis
Jan 10. 1865	William N. Thompson House of Esther Ann Thompson Mr Brauman		O. E. Herrick. Mr & Mrs Brauman
" 27	Joseph W. Albury Ann Eliza Johnson	Rectory	O. E. Herrick R. P. Campbell Mrs Herrick
" 29	Daniel Winter Harriet Sawyer	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A large Congregation
Feb 4	Peter T. Gardolpho House of Brides Augusta Ann Albury Mother		O. E. Herrick Euphemia Lightbon
April 7	Jacob Butler ^{curd.} Mary Leiggi Curtis	Rectory	O. E. Herrick R. P. Campbell Mrs Herrick
" 18	James Thomas Taylor ^{curd.} Eliza Ann De Lancey	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A large Congregation
" 27	Thomas Robert ^{curd.} Christina Sallis	Rectory	O. E. Herrick. R. P. Campbell Capt Lewis
May 18	Lt. Gen. Edward Clester ^{curd.} Cornelia Augusti Terzuan	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A large Congregation
" 30	Capt John F. Bartholf ^{curd.} Mary Daniels	Rectory	O. E. Herrick R. P. Campbell Dr. McCall
June 1	William N. Rider ^{curd.} Ellen Triggins	House of Brides Mother	O. E. Herrick Capt Amos W. Bradley
" 8	William Thoms ^{curd.} Mary Kemney	John Taylor	Cyood E. Herrick Capt. James & Co. F. J. C. G. S.

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
July 5	James Oscar Curry Minta P. Piche	House of Brides Parents	O. E. Herrick John Gany
" 6	Jacob Day Rodgers Charlotte Belle Johnson	House of Gen. D. Vance	O. E. Herrick Mrs. M. E. Jones & Mrs. W. M. Jones
" 13	Sept. Washington English Caroline Higgins	House of Bride's Mother	O. E. Herrick Gen. D. Allen
" 22	Henry Keyser A. S. W. Ann D. Dexter	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Benj. Kerr Sec. D. Ste.
" 23	Henry W. Richards Mafcha C. Moore	Rectory	O. E. Herrick G. D. Allen Mrs. Herrick
" 26	John Curtis Mary Porter	Rectory	O. E. Herrick W. Combs Mrs. Herrick
Sept 2	Richard Edward Kemp Cecilia Malone	House of Bride's Parents	O. E. Herrick Bride's family
" 7	Samuel Kemp jr Rebecca Amanda Curry	Groom's House	O. E. Herrick John C. & Mrs. Braman
" 14	Edward Sprong Mary Johnson		O. E. Herrick Richard Hooker Sam. West
" 18	Joseph C. Whallin jr Susan B. Parker	House of Brides Father	O. E. Herrick Parents of Bride & Groom
" 28	Zyranus Pindar Lequisi Baker	House of Brides Father	O. E. Herrick G. D. Allen Mary E. Elin
Oct. 7	Thomas Clarence Joy Charlotte Fildel	Rectory	O. E. Herrick G. D. Allen J. D. Boyette
" 19	Benjamin Roberts Sarah Sawyer	House of Groom's Father	O. E. Herrick Calvin Potts - layman
Nov. 27	William P. Harney Mary A. Leavesworth	Rectory	O. E. Herrick R. P. Campbell G. D. Allen
Dec. 8	Allypes R. Burton Emily T. Ferguson	House of Daniel Bulmer	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Bulmer & others
" 12	Michael A. Martin Mary Ann Walker	House of Deuncan Moffet	O. E. Herrick Mr & Mrs Moffet
" 17	George J. Hohn Susan M. Knowles	House of Mr Lemy	O. E. Herrick Ann E. Brown & others

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
Jan 4	Amos Curry Mary Ann Schoyer	House of Curry	O.E. Herrick
" 18	John S. Meliam Josephine Cornell ^{wid.}	House of Bride's Parents	O.E. Herrick Dr. Jacob M. Herrick
Feb 22	Capt. Grierson Alice Curry	House of James C. Curry	O.E. Herrick Master James C. Curry
March 11	Gisodoro Castellano Elizabeth C. Trifob	House of Bride's Parents	O.E. Herrick Catharin Deunant & others
April 5	Gideon Leow Johnnes A. Kemp	House of Bride's Parents	O.E. Herrick Mrs. A. Leow & many others
" 11	Meliam N. Leagan ^{wid.} Carolin Houltrin	House of Bary Hart	O.E. Herrick Bary Ann Hart & others
" 16	Ernst L. G. Hoffmann James Hammarstrom	U.S.S. Quera Harbor of Navara	O.E. Herrick The Sarge. Capt. Trade
" 23	Meliam Taylor Ellen Pook	Rectory	O.E. Herrick Gen. N. Brocher Leontine
" 25	Henry Meliam jr Elizabeth Auguste Poz	House of Bridegroom's father	O.E. Herrick W. A. Piche & others
May 10	Henry Vickers ^{wid.} Leonore Romer	House of Bridegroom	O.E. Herrick Mrs. H. B. Plantz
" 17	Henry Filer Alice Curry	House of Bride's Parents	O.E. Herrick A very large company
" 24	George McKeelon ^{wid.} Esther Howland	House of Bride's Parents	O.E. Herrick Charlotte Mann & others
June 7	Alexander DeLays ^{wid.} Mary Huel	Rectory	O.E. Herrick A large company
" 22	John C. Ingraham Sophie E. Edgar	House of Bridegroom	O.E. Herrick Amelia Riggs & others
July 5	Robert Shavers ^{wid.} Margaret Pouché	House of Frank Shavers	O.E. Herrick Saml. Pappin & John Bean
" 15	Gey B. Biebery Sarah N. Dexter	Rectory	O.E. Herrick R.P. Campbell & Herrick
" 16	John C. Young Charlotte C. Piche	House of Bride's Parents	O.E. Herrick A large company

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
1865 Aug 22	Simon G. Brockway Hosanna Neethyford Brides Parents	House of	O.E. Herrick
"	24 John A. Pohlmann Ramon G. de Guereore Havana Harbor	U.S. "Barrymanett"	O.E. Herrick Wm. Long G. G. Conn
Aug.	1 August Melians. cad. Sarah A. E. Hefhard	Rectory	O.E. Herrick Mrs. Julia Melians
"	5 Daniel B. Barker Semina Leow	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick A. Long Congregati
"	8 Thomas Edinburgh Florence Melians ^{Call}	Rectory	O.E. Herrick Leopold Kegerer & others
Sept.	5 John Smith Ellen Stirrup	House of Mr Perry	O.E. Herrick Steph. Marshall
"	14 Jose A. Torano Annie Ann Riggs	House of Brides Parents	O.E. Herrick Wm. A. Gown & wife
"	29 John S. Loken Louisa Bates	House of J. D. Rodgers	O.E. Herrick Chas. Houn & others
Oct.	24 Nathan Hall & Coester Emily M. Philips	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick A. Long Congregati
Nov	6 David B. Pickering Cephele L. Johnson	St. D. Seasts U.S. Main Hospital	O.E. Herrick Wm. B. D. South
Feb	6-1867 Geo. Washington Hamlin Adeliza Richardson	House of Brides Mother	O.E. Herrick Wm. A. Gown & family
"	16 Nimrod Hunter (Cadd) Harriet Howard (Cadd)	Rectory	O.E. Herrick R. P. Campbell
"	14 George Washington Allen Emilia D. Cover	House of Brides Mother	O.E. Herrick Mrs. Bell - Dexter
"	19 John W. Wolff Annie Leigismund	House of Brides Mother	O.E. Herrick Mrs. Bundy & others
"	28 Florence E. Pellicent Susan Braman	House of Brides Mother	O.E. Herrick E. G. Gwynne
March	7 George Metzger Ophelia Leigismund	House of Bridegroom	O.E. Herrick J. W. Wolff & others
"	18 Philip N. Fontaine Mary Alice Alix	House of Brides Father	O.E. Herrick J. Fontaine & others

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
1867 March 26	John D. Leonard Melissa Johnson	House of Brides Parents	O.E. Herrick A large company
April 1	William Russell Emmie Fin	House of Mrs Weatherford	O.E. Herrick Mrs Mrs J.B. Brodway
" 2	Austin Richard Margaret Ann ^{coland}	Servant's Quarters of D. Dr. Whitehead	O.E. Herrick Pumpkin Chain
" 17	Joseph Weatherford Rebecca Ann Maloney	House of Mr Maloney	O.E. Herrick Mr Maloney family
" 18	Joseph Shady ^{coland} Emeline Burnett	House of Wm. Riley	O.E. Herrick Wm. Riley & family
" 25	Charles R. Harper Rose Therese Rittelmann	Custian House	O.E. Herrick Chas. How. S.D. Allen & co
May 22	Walter C. Malony jr Euphemia Bartlem	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick A very large congregation
" "	George B. Phillips Martha Ann Bartlem	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick A very large congregation
" 28	William H. Fulford Catherine E. Demeritte	House of Benj. Curry	Benj. Curry O.E. Herrick
" 29	Ashbury H. A. Noths Clementine R. Barallier	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick Ead. Allen & shen
" 30	Squire Vorhees Peggy Lee	Rectory	O.E. Herrick A large company
Jun 24	John Joseph Givens Mary R. Maloney	House of Brides Parents	O.E. Herrick G. Dr. Bethel & Sph. Bolen
Nov 27	John D. Freid Mary Ann Fontani	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick A large congregation
Dec 5	John Fogarty Mary A. Bethel	St. Pauls Church	O.E. Herrick A large congregation
March 5-1868	Theodor H. Koller Regla Liberata Mendez Miranda	U.S. Consulate	O.E. Herrick W. R. de La Reintin
" "	Adolph Gabriel Kelling Maria de las Mercedes Mendez Miranda	U.S. Consulate	O.E. Herrick John M. Alley
" 19	Robert Nolan Caroline Elizabeth Kemp	House of Brides Parents	O.E. Herrick

Refused

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
1868 April	15 Robert D. Perry Ann Elizabeth Brown	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick & lay Congregation
May	12 Charles de Lancy Laura Saunders (color)	Rectory	O. E. Herrick James de Lancy & others
"	15 George Sweeting Elizabeth Curry	House of Henry Filer	O. E. Herrick Alicia Filer of father
June	10. William Joseph Reizer Charlotte Van Lanzen	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick & lay Congregation
"	16 Lewis E. W. Haass Clara Martha Beaupre	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick Congregation
"	22 Charles Pierre Huguenin Marie Françoise Devill	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick Congregation
"	25 Joney Georrey Hannah Williams (color)	African Church	O. E. Herrick & lay Congregation
Aug	25 Frank Lancaster Mary Williams (color)	House of Paul LeBrook	O. E. Herrick James Hedding & others
"	31 William Henry Johnson Susan Russell	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Mr. Russell his friend
Sept.	8 John Augustus Pitches Elij. & Leona	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick & lay Congregation
"	22 Joseph Big Gonzalez Adelida Pereda	Court House	O. E. Herrick E. B. Bayne & others
Oct.	22 Joseph Baker Drucilla Sawyer	House of Bridegroom	O. E. Herrick Thos. Albany
"	Thomas Albany Ellen Baker	House of Bride's father	O. E. Herrick Joseph Baker
"	Thomas Curry Margaret Saunders	House of Bride's Parents	O. E. Herrick & lay Congregation
"	31 Joseph Steele (color) Leventia Durant	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Chas. Bryant & others
Nov	2 Thomas Hill (color) Milly Roeligh	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Alex. Higgins & others
"	3 Pompey Larkin (color) Lena Larkin	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Mellie & Dec. B. Larkin

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
1879 Feb. 7	James Alejandro Roberts Rosalia Mary Lewis (wid)	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A. Long, Congregational
" 10	Abram Sherman Caroline Johnson	Rectory	O. E. Herrick R. P. Campbell Mrs. Hunt
March 10	Pedro Pinau Josefc de Villagos	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Hunt, Edward Long
" 13	Lewis Wepel Eliza Carey	W. Barons House	O. E. Herrick Dr. Mr. Paul. Bonn & others
April 25	Edwin Pags Anna Amalie Collins	Andigroons House	O. E. Herrick Dr. A. & Eliza Pitcher
May 5	George Newton Elizabeth Esther Smith	Rectory	O. E. Herrick Mrs. Herrick
" 7	John Carthbert Mary Curry (wid)	Rectory	O. E. Herrick R. P. Campbell Mrs. Hunt
" 31	Albert Strong (wid) Alina Reynolds	Rectory	O. E. Herrick R. P. Campbell Mrs. Hunt
June 2	Livingston W. Bethel Mary Nieves Brown	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A. Long, Congregational
" 3	Mellicum Thomas Files Charlotte Hyatt	House of Mellicum Files	O. E. Herrick Joseph Pagan Mrs. Files
" 6	Mellicum D. Albury Ellen O. Saunders	House of Joseph Low	O. E. Herrick Mr. Richardson Park Lane
" 20	James Smith Frederic Clop	House of Sawyer	O. E. Herrick O. E. Herrick
" 26	Patrick Hunt Honore Hodnot	Rectory	Mrs. Mrs. Sawyer O. E. Herrick Mrs. Herrick
July 11	John H. Richardson Victoria E. Saunders	St. Pauls Church	O. E. Herrick A. Long, Congregational
" 12	W. W. Johnson Packer	House of S. F. Packer	O. E. Herrick Gen. Melan. Geo. Patteron
" 13	William Cameron	House of S. F. Packer	O. E. Herrick Gen. Melan. Geo. Patteron
" 30	Madalipe Fernandez Tagracia Piedra - Cubans.	At the Rectory	Wm. J. Saunders: mother of bride & others.

Rector
Church

Rector -
Rev. J. M. Norton, M.A.

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
1870 July 6 th	Alberto Vitzelio Vienna Lizinka Pent	at house of Mr. Robert Pent	Mr. J. Saunders G. D. Allen Esq. & Company
August 9 th	George R. Luke Ulrica ^{and} H. Brammer	at the house of	Mr. J. Saunders Mr. Holmes
" 11 th	Robert B. Lowe Sarah Jane Pent	at the Church: 8 1/2 O'c. P. M.	Rev. W. J. Saunders G. D. Allen, Esq.
1871 January 17	Edward Norton Ada Joy King	At the Rectory of St. Paul's ch.	Rev. W. J. Saunders Rector
" 29	Charles E. G. Blake Susan Mary Hohn	At the residence of the Bride's mother	By Rev. W. J. Saunders.
April 20	Charles Peterson Louisa Josephina Crabb	At the Church in the evening	By Rector: the parties from Cuba
" 21	Edward Smith Catherine ^{and} Buckley	In St. Paul's ch. at night	By Rector - Parties from Cuba.
June 28	Charles Edward Beck Mary Sawalle	At the American Consulate, Havana	Rev. W. J. Saunders Parties Cubans
July 6	Richard Hicks Ada ^{and} Solomon	at St. Paul's Church: at night	The Rector of St. Paul's.
1870 August omitted.	Mortimer Kellogg Jennie A. Blackwell	At the Rectory: in the evening	Hon. James Locke witness -
1871. Sept. 14	John Albury Frances J. Reid	At the Rectory Jane Norton, wit.	By the Rector in the evening
" 20	Albert James Page Mary Deloris Almyda	At the residence of the bride's father	By the Rector Mrs. Williams gave her.
October 3 rd	Mr. William Allen Miss Jennie Hammond	At the Rectory in the morning.	By Rector - Geo. D. Allen & witness.
1872 Jan ^y 15	William J. Brown Mary F. Whitehurst	At Mr. Williams's in the evening	Rev. Mr. Saunders Mrs. Williams, wit.
Feb ^r 11	William Richardson Albury Miss Florence Watling Kerr	At the Church - many attending	By the Rector of the Church -
" 20	Francis W. Knight Miss Eliza Solomon	At the Church before many witnesses	By the Rector of the Church
" 25	Nehemiah Cox Mary Ann Beckel } wit.	At the Rectory in evening	By Rector - Miss Jane Norton, wit.

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
1872 March 1.	George Wilson Sarah + Ambrister ^{Wed?}	At the Rectory in evening	Rev. Mr. Saunders, Miss Morton present.
" 7	Airam J. Seymour Miss Leonora J. Dunn	At the residence of _____	Rev. Mr. Saunders before many witnesses.
April 1	Richard Navas Trujillo Jennie Frances Ladd	At the Rectory in the evening.	By Rector: — Thomas Perdigon, witness.
" 8.	Arthur C. Caldwell Mary A. Papy	at the Rectory — in the evening.	By the Rector — Jane Morton - witness.
" 16	Cap. William E. Jopelyn Frederica Smith	At the Rectory in the evening.	By Rector — Miss J. Morton, witness.
omitted Jan'y 1	John Thomas Peacock Martha Jane Tripes	at the residence of Cansland Williams	Rev. Mr. Saunders Rector.
June 6	James H. Munmerlyn Sarah J. Coachman	at residence of Bride's father	By the Rector of the parish.

1873.
Feb. 17. Joseph H. Gross, &
Lydia E. Pierce. St. Paul's Church. Charles A. Gilbert.

1875.

Jan 8 th	Josef Valdes Velasco Candelaria Gonzales	St. Paul's Ch.	J. L. Steele —
" 14	Leon Toledo Josefa Pena	" " "	J. L. Steele —
" 14	Otis L. Lowe Louisa Richardson	" " "	J. L. Steele —
" 28 th	Edwards B. Ceruth Lillian C. Work	Private residence	J. L. Steele —
March 2.	Flemaan Hagy Walberga Walter	" "	J. L. Steele —
" 15	Santiago Perez Juana Gonzales	" "	J. L. Steele —
" 30	Eugene O. Locke Rosetta R. Otto	In St. Paul's Ch.,	J. L. Steele

MARRIAGES.

18

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
1875 April	1 Edward B. Rawson Louphine F. Timoney	Res. Dr. Perry	J. L. Steele.
"	7 Richard Russell Malvina Bullard	Rectory -	J. L. Steele.
May	6 th Samuel O. Johnson Susan Ann Pent	Church	J. L. Steele.
"	26 th John P. Hinson Jr. Sarah Jane Albury.	At the House -	J. L. Steele.

The following is the record of marriages by
the Rev. John Beuther.

Charles A. Gilbert.

1873.

April	20. Thomas Johnson + Eliza Ann Gardner	Parish Church	Signed. John Beuther
April	28. George H. Lury + Caroline Albury	Residence of Mrs. Albury.	" "
April	7. William Russell + Julia East	Parish Church	" "
July	20. Thomas Symmett + Patience Matthews.	Parish Church	" "
Oct.	8. Charles Lury Sarah Jane Lowe.	Residence of John Lowe	" "
Oct.	29. George B. Johnson + Julietta Pitcher	Parish Church	" "
Nov.	5. Richard Roberts + Elizabeth Bethel + Leodora McDonald	Residence of Mrs. Roberts	" "

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
1873. Dec. 12.	Horatio Roberts + Elizabeth Bethel	Parish Church	Signed John Reuther.
1874. Jan. 4.	Conrad Thompson + Elisa Saunders.	House.	" "
Jan. 20.	Henry P. Smith + Alexania W. Keill	House.	" "
Jan. 20.	John E. Thompson + Annie Pinder	House.	" "
Mar. 7.	Joseph Toledo + Eusebia Areva	Parish Church.	" "
Mar. 11.	Carlos Chaves. + Sarah M. Sweeting	Parish Church	" "
Mar. 24.	Andre Cruz Fernandez + Lilla R. Saunders	Rectory.	" "
Mar. 25.	Pedro Guro + Felipa Jarny	Parish Church	" "
April 8.	Benjamin Coachman + Mary E. Gilbert		" "
April 22.	Wm Sedwirth + Adelisa Hamlin		" "
April 21.	James Skinner + Louisa Knowles		" "
April 25.	Manuel C. Chavis + Catherine Kaelmer		" "

MARRIAGES.

no.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
1874. May	28. Alexander J. Smith Lectitia Lotmore.		Signed John Beuther.
<p>The following is the list of Marriages by the Rev. J. L. Steele, D.D. taken from the records of the County Clerk's books.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Charles A. Gilbert.</p>			
1875. May	26. Edward Lee Parks Mary Sawyer		Signed. J. L. Steele.
June	3. Patricio Medina Carmen Cabrera.		" " "
June	10. Alfred Prost Laurenah Walker		" " "
June	12. Duke Lamotte Jane Tucker.		" " "
June	19. Leon Augustina Lopez. Francisca Olopes.		" " "
June	26. Ceferino Pindar Sabel Olopes.		" " "
July	1. Sixto Fernandes Augustino Leasa		" " "
July	8. Leon H. Armstrong. Louisa P. Johnson.		" " "
July	15. William A. Joseph Dorothea E. A. Garner.		" " "

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
1875. Oct. 27	Geo. F. Ferguson Francis E. Johnson		Signed J. Lo. Steele.
Dec. 18	Wm. A. Anderson Margaret A. Wood		Signed by the The Right Rev. J. J. Louny, S.J.D.
Dec. 22	Charles W. Adams Mary E. Smith		Signed J. Lo. Steele
Dec. 27	Wm. Keelly Melissa Lord.		" " "
Dec. 29	George H. Demeritt Sarah E. Welch.		" " "
1876. Jan. 2	Patricio Medina Carmen Cabrera.		" " "
Jan. 10	Pedro Gonzalez Toledo. Mercedes Grilord		" " "
Jan. 24	Louis Alvarez. Angela Garcia		" " "
Jan. 26	George B. Patterson Ida E. Bethel.		" " "
Feb. 20	Domingo Reyes. Magie Hepburn		" " "
Mar. 2	Francisco J. Barranco. Clara R. Reynolds		" " "
Mar. 13	Lore Garrido i Tharra Angela Ferrans		" " "

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
1876 Mar. 14.	Jose Carrillo Ebarra + Angela Marquez Ferrano		Signed J. L. Steele.
Mar. 15.	Florentino Diaz + Francisco Benavente		" " "
Mar. 22.	Pedro Jose Callejos. + Emilia del Valle.		" " "
Mar. 31.	Thomas E. Johnson + Charlotte Lowe.		" " "
Mar. 23.	Pedro Jose Callejos		
April 6.	Robert J. Pent. + Ellen E. Pindar		" " "
April 9.	Jose Angel Roque + Tomasa Urrutia.		" " "
April 20.	Antonio Ma Baldea + Joaquina Belismelis.		" " "
April 22.	John Edwin Tuttle + Constance L. Charlow.		" " "
April 26.	Adolfo Fleitas + Isabel Falcon.		" " "
April 28.	Atilano Jones + Roufina Esteban.		" " "
May 7.	Adolfo Fleitas + Isabel Falcon.		" " "

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS
1876.			
May 8.	Evarito Rios + Regina Barros		Signed J. L. Steele.
May 31.	Ramon Valdez. Antonio Peñas + Domingo Monos Susan Ellen Cleary.		" " "
June 6.	Narciso Loufrio + Isabel Figueredo		" " "
June 8.	Antonio Peñas + Domingo Monos.		" " "
June 12.	Geo. A. Bethel. + Zelpha E. Stirrup		" " "
July 2.	Isaac Smith. + Teresa Gardner.		" " "
July 8.	Rafael Brillante. + Agueda Perez.		" " "
July 22.	William M. Macky + Julia E. Ward.		" " "
July 24.	Francisco Mateo Acosta + Micaelo Lobo.		" " "
Sept. 26.	John A. Roxborough. + Louey Ellen Edden.		" " "
Sept. 30.	Francis R. Maloney + Mary E. Bartlum.		" " "

MARRIAGES.

DATE.	1878.	NAME.	PLACE.	OFF. CLERGYMAN & WITNESS.
November 5		William A. Pinder and Charlotten Russell		Juan B. Baver
December 8		Joseph P. Pritchard and Julia C. Pierce	St. Paul's Church	Juan B. Baver. Witnesses Clarence B. Holt and Henry E. Dumm.
December 28		George E. Randall and Sarah Ann Albany	Residence of Mrs Sarah A. Albany	Rev Charles A. Gilbert Witnesses Wm. Allen Lukas Sweeting
1879				
January 10		Samuel Gabriel and Regena Knowles	Residence of Zachariah Knowles	Witnesses James P. Skinner Zachariah Knowles
January 18		Joseph Rojas and Edith Baker.	Residence of Benjamin Baker.	Witnesses Clerk St. John Carlos M. Rojas
<hr/>				
1876.				
Oct.	9	Jeremiah Rodgers and Margaret Bowles		Signed J. L. Steele.
Oct.	9.	Luciano Vega. and Antonio Lazo.		" " "
Oct.	13.	(2) Ramona Perez Rodo and (1) Pedro Duarte		" " "
Oct.	17.	Wm E. Musgrove and Katharine A. E. Thompson		" " "
Oct.	17.	Wm. A. Swinn and Lora Louisa Lounley		" " "
Dec.	17.	Peter F. Knight and Eliza Vial Williams		" " "
Dec.	12.	Juan Rodriguez and Louisa Peicio.		" " "
Dec.	20	Juan Mesa and Locoro Torre		" " "
1877.				
Feb.	3.	Samuel Russell. and Anna Wallace.		" " "
"	25.	Gustavus G. Cameron and Caroline G. Mc Minno.		" " "
1878.				
Dec.	26.	George G. Randall. and Sarah A. Albany.	Residence of Mrs. Albany	Charles A. Gilbert. Wit. W. H. Taylor. Geo. W. Allen.

CHURCH OFFERINGS.

01

DATE.	OBJECT.	REMARKS.	AMOUNT.	Rector.
I find no record made of them by any of my predecessors. C. C. Adams				
January 1847	Communion Alms devoted to the fund for erecting the new church	I was absent from this date until the following December	13.88	C. C. Adams
December "	Used for convention expenses		3.70	"
January 1848	Foreign Missions		11.44	" 17.58
December "	\$20 to Dom. Mission, the bal. to charities of sundry kinds	Includes all collections to date	50.51	" 17.58
January 1849	Domestic Missions		12.00	" 61.95
February "	Foreign "	\$5 to Foreign & eleven to Dom.	9.60	"
July "	" " "	" " "	16.00	"
December "	Convention expenses 9.50, Missions 35 th & the bal. in repairs on fence, wine for the communion, schooling of poor children, & sundry charities		62.60	100.20 17.58
January 1850	For fixing doors under church windows.		11.50	"
	For domestic Missions Decr. 1849	Not included in the above	16.00	"
	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	4.00	"
February "	Communion alms	pd to Mr Folker	7.08.	"
March "	" "	Foreign Missions	10.61	"
"	Easter Sunday Mr. Folker	For money advanced for repairs of the church or alterations within.	9.60	"
May "	Communion Alms	Sent to N. Y. Bible & B. Soc.	8.10	"
June 2 "	" " "	Pd for Publishing Journal.	7.20	"
July "	" " "	Given to a wounded Cuba private	4.44	"
Aug "	" " "	Pd for wine for communion	3.10	} I was ill in September & absent in October & November — \$81.03
Nov "	" " "	Dom. Missions 80.03	10.50	
Jan'y 5 1851	" 2 nd Sun p " Christmas	Carpenter for pulpit	17.00	"
Feb'y 2 "	" 4 th " & Ep'y "	Mr. Folker & Mr. Meiggs	13.00	"
" 17 "	" Quinquagesima "	Pub. Diocesan Journal \$10.-	16.30	"
April 6 "	" 5 th Sun in Lent "	For missions \$10. Creed frames \$6.90	16.90	"
May 4 "	" 2 nd Sun p Easter "	Pd. for inside blinds & frames	7.60	"
June 1 "	" Sun p Ascension	Frames for Creed & 2 nd Curry,	12.15	"
July 6 "	" 3 rd Sun to Trinity "	Pd Bal to Mr Folker 5.25 Board 2.20	7.55	"
Aug 3 "	" VII " " " " "	" Mr Campbell \$6.50	6.50	"
Sept'r VII "	" XII " " " " "	" " " " \$8.70	8.70	"
Oct'r V "	" XVI " " " " "	" " " " \$8.94	8.94	"
Nov'r 11 "	" XX " " " " "	Foreign Missions \$10.00	10.00	"
Jan'y 4 1852	" 2 nd Sun p Christmas	Diocesan "	27.51	" 1.25 8.05 12.46 200.00 with 200.00
March 7 "	" " " in Lent	Mr. Campbell \$9.35 & Cont' \$5.00	14.35	} Feb'y I was absent as mentioned
April 4 "	" Sun Before Easter	" \$13.00	13.00	"
June 6 "	" Trinity Sunday	Given to Domestic Missions	17.68	" 45.44
May	I was absent to attend the Eccl. Court for the trial of Rev. J. Smith at Jacksonville.			

CHURCH OFFERINGS.

DATE.	OBJECT.	REMARKS.	AMOUNT.
Amount brought forward			
July 4th 1852	Commun. Alms 4th Sun after Trinity	Ed Treas. of the Diocese for dues of St. Paul's to Convention fund \$10.00	12.65
August 1st	" " 8th " " "	Givers to a poor sick member at diff. times	9.87 1/2
September 12	" " 14th " " "	Paid R. P. Campbell	9.42
October 3rd	" " 17th " " "	40.50 From Mr. Filson next day	14.85
November 7th	" " 22nd " " "	R. P. Campbell	36.00
December 5	" " 2nd Sun in Advent	Diocesan Missions	15.60
January 2 1853.	" " " " After Christmas	Domestic Missions	25.75
February 6	" Quinquagesima " "	Episcopal ^{Support} fund	28.50
March 6	" 1st Sun. in Lent	For Missions ^{\$12.50} Sick member #4	22.04
" 27	" Easter	Bishops Salary	28.50
May 1	" St. Phil. & St. James Day	For Sun. School Library	39.28
July 3	" VI Sun after Trinity	{ June, it rained } My expenses to Gen. Convention { no collection } Bish. Salary \$13. + 7.50 to Sick member	20.40
Aug. 31	" X " " "	Sick Member #4. Breck's Mission #5	9.11
Absent at Gen. Convention Sept. & October. No communion.			
Novr. 6	" XXIV Sun after Trinity	Lampson's Bishop \$4.88	9.88
Decr 4	" 2nd Sun in Advent	Bishops Salary	19.33
" 25	" Christmas	Diocesan Missions	31.19
February 5 1854	Commun. Alms 5th Sun & Epiphany	Mr. Campbell & Lampson	23.41
March 5	" " 18th " in Lent	For Miss ⁿ 6. Domestic 25¢	31.03
April 2	" " 5th Sun " "	Diocesan Expenses 20¢	23.54
May 7	" " 3rd " p Easter	Sunday School Union	23.75
June 4	" " Whitsunday	Bills, Pr. Book & Pract Sac ^s .	16.16
July 22	" " VI Sun & Trinity	Yashota	13.45
(This for Aug. Com. All in July 1854 no communion, absent Sept., Oct., & November)			
December 3	" Commun. Alms 1st Sun in Advent	Conventions Expenses	20.28
" 25	" Christmas Commun Alms	Domestic Missions	29.75
February 4 1855	Septuagesima " "	Foreign Missions	29.05
March 4	" 2nd Sun. in Lent " "	Church Expenses Mr. Campbell	26.00
April 8	" Easter " "	To the Vestry	24.00